

- A
 Aaron, Amanda 265; Aura Lee (Shorter) 265; Bessie Julia 265; Bruce James 126, 265, 266; Charles C. 265; Charlotte (Clauze) 265; Cora Sue 126; Daniel Witcher 265; Edward James 265; Ellen (Crocker) 265; Elsie Elizabeth 126, 266; Ezra Wade 265; Fannie (Haley) 265; Flora 265; George 265; George Lester 265; George Washington (born 1828) 265; Hattie (Hicks) 265; Henry Clay (born 1890) 265; Ida (Aron) 265; J. D. 61, 340; Jake C. 371; John D. 61; John James 265; Juliana (Witcher) 265; L.D. (Gardner) 265; Letcher 265; Mae 91; Mary "Mae" 265; Mary Henrietta (Wells) 126; Nancy (Eggleston) Mabe 265; Nannie 265; R. Stanley 292; Ressie Ann (Hundley) 265; Susie Clay (Marlow) 265; Susie Clay (Marlowe) 126, 266; Thomas 265; Volney Beauregard 126; William J. 265
- Abbitt, George 152; Watt 152
 Abbott, R. E. 349; R.E.L. 343
 Abell, George 343
 Abington, John 345; William M 102
 Acker, E. G. 371
 Adam, Ernest 193
 Adams, Agnes 130; Aizie Frances 158, 212; Alzie 157, 158, 261, 315; Alzie Frances 157, 158; Annie Lucille 130; Barney Lee 130; Cecil Robert 130; Clara Ellen 130; Claris Gail 258; Cody James 285, 326; Donna Kim 130; Edd 130; Elisha 293; Ellery 371; Elva Adkins 73; Flora Jones 95; George 130; George Buren 130; George Turner 130; George W. 95; Gerald Robert 130; Harry 130; Hozy 130; Hucell 130; J. L. 39; Jacob 293; James Loy 130; Jane 92; John 130; John F. (Rev.) 344; Joseph P., Jr. 192; Katherine Alice 153; Lela C. 29, 25; Lela Caldwell iv; Lela viii; Lena Evans 130; Lester 130; Lewis Brodie 158; Marshall 130; May 130; Melinda 285, 326; Mrs. J. K. 372; Nanie Lou 130; Noel McKinley 130; Oscar, Rev. 343; Pat Joyce 67; Percy 51; Preston 304; Richard Lester 130; Ricky 153; Sandra 67, 153; Sarah Chaney 365; Thomas 200; Uncle Dan 153; William 293
- Adcock, William 293
 Adkins, Betty Beulah 315; Bill 73; Charlie Glenwood "Pete" 146; Dave 73; Elva 130; Emily 142; Ev 17; Grover Cleveland 218; Herbert Otis 130; Hub 73; Hugh Simmons 307; James Adams 307; Jeff 179; John 73; John F. 302; John Francis 307; Lucy 74; Mallory 155; Margaret 235; Mary Lesley 218; Nannie Wood 73; Ralph McCray 307; Ruth 73; Sally 120; Sally Eggleston 130; Sam 73, 272; Sarah 121; Shelburn Adams 307; Susan 73, 130; Thomas Everett "Ev" 73; Thomas Everett 130; Thomas Glenwood 146; Thomas Samuel 146, 307; Truman 73, 130; Wanda Sue 146; Wendell 73; Wildon H. "Judge" 273
- Adkinson, David 293
 Agee, Agatha Roberson 240; Annie C. 349; Betty Mae Feeny 278; Billy Joe 278; Brittany Price 278; Charles L. 293; Corey Rudolph 278; Donald Rudolph 278; Grover Cleveland 278; Jane 300; Joshua 293; Joshua Michael 278; Mary 310; Nancy Carter 278; Oswald Rudolph 278; Sheryl Newman 278; Tammy Lea 278; Taylor Nicole 278; Toby Gage 278
- Agnew, Charlotte 145; Samuel W., Sr. 145
 Aiston, Joshua 154, 155
 Akers, 40; Beulah Mae 251; Blandean Parcel 131; Eugene 370; Eugene Washington 131; George W. 145; James 293; James King 145, 251; John 293; Lillian Elizabeth 270, 273; Lucy 115; Mary Lou 145; Pam 131; Simon Peter 293; William 293
 Akins, J.C. 370; Thomas, Capt. 293
- Akridge, Utah 292
 Alcom, Angela 278; Brenda 278; Celia Vernon 79; John 111; John Cromwell 79; Linda 278; Mollie Jessie Francis 79; Nathaniel, Jr. 278; Nathaniel, Sr. 278
 Alderman, Gage 279; Hayden 279; Kyrsten 279; Maddox 279; Maria 279; Matthew "Gator" 279
 Aldridge, Mrs. W. A. 372; Shelby Jean 258; Vincent Crawford 258
 Alee, David 293
 Alexander, Betty 115; Dorothy 130; Elizabeth Susan 105; Estelle Eskew 130, 319; Grace 130; H.R. 205; John 293; John Martin 95; Theodore Decatur 130, 319; William 293; Winney Jones 95
 Allbright, Mrs. Guy H. 351
 Allen, Alva Elizabeth (Hubbard) 92, 126, 191, 266; Betty Marie 266; Billy Carlton 266; Billy Richardson 266; Captain O. M. 302; Carroll James 266; Clara (Wells) Pearson 126; David Leslie 92, 126, 266; Donna Kaye 266; Doris Ann (Wells) 126, 266; Douglas Michael 266; Fisher 293; Glenn Christopher 266; Harvey Lee 266; Hazel Ann 266; Janet Reva 266; Joan Gwendolyn 130; Kathy Elaine 266; Lela Pearl Carter 130; Leonard Z. 292; Littleton 103; Loretta Gail (Riddle) 266; Mary 52; Mary Lou Pinkard 130; Meredith 126; Miriam Duke 352; Patricia Anne (Haskins) 266; Patsy Carol 266; Rev. 342; Sarah H. (Wells) 126; Susanna 102; Teresa Ann 266; Timothy John 92; Walter Harvey 126, 266; Walter Rockfeller 130; William 126; Woodman "Ted" 130; Woodman, Jr. 130
 Alley, Lonnie D. 293
 Allison, G. F. 304; G. W. Jr. 304; Winfried B. (Rev.) 340
 Almond, Lindsay 215
 Alsop, Rev. 342
 Alice, Cora Elizabeth 145
 Alverson, Beulah Mae 213
 Alvis, Henry H. 293
 Ambrose, J.B.C. 24
 Amert, Patricia Ann Gessley 93
 Amos, Allen Charles 85; Lori Lynn 85; Mintie Ann 132; Sherrie Wells 85
 Anders, Barbara 369; John 369
 Anderson, Armistead 99; Armistead 293; David 102; Elizabeth Mills 102; Gene 352; James "Jim" 241; James 241; Martha Jane 102; Mary Jane 244; Nancy 91; Peter 293; Polly Gammon 91; R. T. (Rev.) 360; Robert W., Jr. 293; Ross 241; William 102
 Andes, Tarleton 178
 Andrews, Margaret Emphis 365
 Angell, Margaret 113; Thomas 344, 356
 Angle, Aaron 304
 Anglin, Joseph 293; Lyburn H. 292; Philip 293
 Ansell, Jimmy 304
 Anson, Mary 142
 Anthony, 20; James 59, 293; Joseph 15, 59, 198; Tom 338; Vicki 338
 Anyon, Elizabeth 120, 121, 139, 256
 Archer, George 257
 Arendall Virginia 371
 Armentrout, Virginia 332
 Armistead, S. 126
 Arms, Moses 293
 Armstrong, Catherine "Kitty" 103; Courtney Lynn 131; Del. Ward 373; Francis Kinkannon 131; Hugh 293; James 293; Mr. 4; Robert Morgan 131; Robert Ward 131; Susan Morgan 131; Thomas Jefferson 131; Ward 114, 131; Whitney Akers 131; William, Capt. 293
 Arn, Abigail (Payne) 265; Abihu 265; Abraham, Jr. 265; Abraham, Sr. 265; Alva Marion 92; Amanda (Bond) 265; Anadab 265; Ann (Babb) 265; Bernard J. 292; Charlotte (Lewry) 265; Chloe (Pearson) 265; Crispin 265; David 265; Edward H. 265; Eleanor (Alexander) 265; Elizabeth (Fuller) 265; Frances (Donaldson) 265; George 265; George Washington 265; Henry Clay 265; Isaac Clay 92; Isaac, Sr. 265; Jacob 265; James Madison 265; John 265; Judith (Kearby) 265; Kit 265; Letitia (McFadden) 265; Louisa V. (Lankford) 265; Margaret (Blair) 265; Mary (Griffin) 265; Mary (Robertson) 265; Mary Ann Susan (Hubbard) 92; Moses 265; Nelle (Purdue) 265; Polly (Walker) 265; Sarah (Walker) 265; Seneca (Regan) 265; William 265
 Arnold, Alexander 131; Alice Frye 131; Anderson 131; Andrew J. 131; Benjamin 293; Benny 131; E. D., Jr. 131; Edgar B. 45; Edgar Dewey 131; Edwin "Dude" 131; Elisha 293; Elizabeth 131; Elizabeth Hill 131; Elwyn 131; Ernest W. 131; Eugene "Pete" 131; Euna Bert Newman 131; Howard 131; Jacob 293; James 349; Jennie 131; Jerman Lee 131; John 131; Martha 131; Mary Eanes 131; Millie Hollandsworth 131; Pedge 57; Posey Lee 131; Rosabelle V. Dodson 131; Sarah Lou 131; Susie Etta Belcher 131; W. Rayford 131; William 131, 293
 Arnoult, June Draper 365
 Arrington, Doris Trout 155; Edward L. 307; John 188; Martha 173; S. B. 307; Willie G. 155
 Arrowood, Cecelia 75; Edward 75; Elizabeth 75; James 75; Josiah 75; Lydia 75; Malinda 75; Martha 75; Mary 75; Nathan 75; Nathaniel 75; William 75
 Arthur, Charles 95; John 293; Mary 270; Mary Ada 95; Missouri Jones 95; Nicole 275; William 293
 Asbury, Bishop Francis 257; Francis 341; Francis, Rev. 29; George 293
 Ashby, Belva Taft Keen 132; Bobby Clayton 132; Carolyn Holley 132; Clayton Dean 132; Col. Turner 300; Emma Ruth Varner 260; Ethel Dickenson 132; John 132; Karen Lynn 132; Kenneth Ray 132; Kenya Nicole 132; Larry 94; Melissa Lynn 132; Melvin Harrison 304; Pamela Marie 132; Randall Donnell 132; Robert Clayton 132; Ronnie Dehart 132; Ruth Varner 132; Scotty Ray 132
 Ashley, Arthur L. 292; Dale 350
 Ashworth, Beverly 64; Earl 132; Emma Dean 132; Ernest 132; Floyd 132; Garland (Doc) 370; Geneva 132; George L. 292; Gus 186; Joel 293; Joseph 121; Leroy 337; Marie 132; Nancy 132; Nathaniel Burton 132; Oscar 132; Shirley 132
 Astrop, Narcissus 113
 Atkins, Angie 279; B. I. 170; Bartlett 90; Blaine 279; Carles R. 292; Charles 51; D. J. "Danny" 279; David 293; John 293; Noah 293; R. F. 147; R. G. 371; Ulysses G. 292
 Atkinson, J. E. 300
 Aufrance, Debra Ann Stone 110; Jack 110
 Auker, Emersyn 248; Jeremy 248; Stephanie 248; Tom 345
 Ausburne, R. W. 307; Robert L. 292; William H. "Bill" 307
 Aust, Nellie Ruth 231
 Austin, Alfonso Allen 110; Ann Dunlap Hall 110; D. M. 343; Delilah J. Hankins 90; Garland 339; Jake Jefferson 110; James Jefferson 110; John Jefferson 110; Joseph H. 90; Kimberlee Kunze 110; Mary Mildred Philpott 110; Maxwell Joseph 110; Sara Elizabeth 208; Tyler Owen 110; William (Billy) 339
 Ayers, J. J. 300; James 293; Ralph 339
- B
 Bacon, Elizabeth 98
 Baer, Lisa Gail Dishman 156
 Bailey, Joseph FT 101; Sarah 120; Sarah Judith 186
 Bailies, Ella Hodges 282
 Baird, James 120
 Baker, 53; Emily Grace 150; James 59, 293; John L. 293; Justus Cole 150; Linda 368; Lucy 242; Mary "Polly" 115; Mr. J.W. 348; Mrs. J.W. 348; Sarah C. 150
 Balderson, Allen 219; Andrew 219, Andrew 220
 Baldwin, Dana O. 355; Dana, Dr. 32; John 352; Sadye F. 365
 Bailies, Ida 180
 Bailies, Governor Gerald L. 244
 Baisie, Mary J. 300
 Ball, Ephraim 198
 Ballard, Richard 115; Richard 250; Susannah 115
 Bailentine, C.S. 306
 Ballew, D. M. 162
 Bandy, Thomas 293
 Bannister, Annie Bethel 249; Joel Cephas 32, 249; Sarah Louise 32
 Baptist, Pauline 212
 Barber, Andrew J. 198; Carter 198; Florence Mildred 213; Jack Emory 253; John E. 253; Rita Anne 253; Tony John 213, 253
 Barbour, Adele 137; Alice 148; Benjamin S. 148; Betty Morton 279; Cynthia 197; E. James Jr. 304; Edwin Rochester 148; Elizabeth 372; Eva Cook 260; Excie Clay (Wells) 126; Garnett 279, 307; Gary L. 279; Gary Lynwood 307; Hilda Donivan 148; James William 126; John James 148; Kristi Leeann 279, 307; Kyle 197; Linda Cockram 312; Mabel Antheline 279; Mildred Christine 148; Misti Michelle 279, 307; Mrs. Elizabeth Smith 373; Robert L. 292
 Bardaman, Peter, Capt. 293
 Barding, Elizabeth Jane Martin 210; John Milton 210
 Bark, Jimmy 367
 Barkdale, Collier 133
 Barker, 358; "Bill" 133; Allen 74; Alma May 74; Angeline 132; Bettie Ann Barker 133; Billy 132, 155; Blanche 133; C. C. 62; Calvin 133; Charles 74; Cindy 132, 155; Clarence 133; Deborah 289; E.A. 133; Edna 133; Eliza 74; Eliza Jane Nanee 133; Elma (Stone) 73; Eloise 133; Emma, Mrs. 22; Everine Clark 73; Fleet 133; Fleming Scott 132; Geneva 74; George 22, 132, 155; Grover Stanley 73; Guiliam Riley 73; Hattie 74; Henry 22; Henry Harrison 132; Ira 133; J. M. "Chris" 22; J. M. Jr. "Monroe" 22; James 133; James M. "Jim" 22; James Madison 74; Jane 300; Joe III 132; John 132; John Walter 258; Joseph Herbert 73; Joseph Herbert, Jr. 132, 133; Lester 133; Lloyd 133; Magdelene 133; Maggie H., Mrs. 22; Marie 133; Mary B. Price 132; Mary Elizabeth "Betty" 132; Mary Olive 74; Marie Price 133; Mary Ruth 258; Mattie 133; Mattie Meyers 133; Michael 293; Millard 73; Minnie N. Barker 133; Monroe 22; Nannie Kate 74; Nat 155; Nathaniel "Nat" 132, 133; Nathaniel Fountain "Fount" 133; Oliver Johnson "Rueben," "Squire" 73; P. H. 22; Patrick Henry 74; Patrick Henry, II 74; Patrick Henry, Jr. 74; Peter Franklin 132; Ruby 74; Sanders 155; Sarah 74; Sue Harris 73; Virginia Lemons 132; William 74, 155, 162
 Barksdale, Al 200; Beverly 133; Claband 133; Daniel 133; Dudley 133; Henry 133, 293; Henry Hickerson 133; Hiekerson 133; John 99, 133; John, Capt. 293; Judith 133; Mary (Collier) 133; Mary 52; Nathaniel 133; Patsy 173; Sarah (Collier) 133; Thomas Henry 99, 133; Unity 99; William 133; William Henry 133; William II 133
 Barley, Karen iv
 Barner, Isa Belzora Butler 143
 Barnes, Annie Opal 219; Costell "Cos" Washburn 134; E.P. 246; Eleanor Anne 134; Elwood Harrison 185; Fred 45; Glenda Gail 134; H. E. 370; Harry John 134; Hattie 189; Henry Harrison 134; Henry Russ 134; Henry Russ, III 134; Henry Russ, Jr. 134; Henry Russ, Sr. 309; Isa Butler 134, 307; James Louis 134, 307; Jerry 219; Jessie Joyce 134; John Charles 134; John Harrison 134; Kelly Gray 185; Kristi Anne 185; Lewis Lott 134; Lewis Lott Jr. 134; Mae Charles 134; Margaret Thomas 134; Marvin Russell "Butch" 134; Marvin Russell 307; Mary Anna Groome 134; Mary Ellen 134; Melvin Harrison 155; Mr. 38; Richard 293; Rosa 368; Russ 134, 223; Sue Anna 134; Thomas Wilson 219; Virginia 309; William Cleedoth 134; William Louis 134, 307
 Barnhart, H. Fred 345
 Barnhart, Jerry 345
 Barrit, Jesse 293
 Barr, John Christopher 221; Sue Hillister 221; Virginia Pace Cook 220; Walter Browne 220
 Barrat, Francis 293; John 293
 Barrett, Shadrack 293
 Barrett, Alec 75; Alfred 75; Alice 75; Andrew 75; Betsy 75; Cintha 75; Clara 75; David 75; Edan 75; Edward 75; Edwin 75; Elizabeth 75; Fillyaw 75; Francis 75; George 75; Hannah Elizabeth A. 75; Isom 75; James 75; Jane 75; John 75, 293; John C. B. 75; John Edward 75; John I. 75; Lucy 75; Manerva 75; Margaret A. 75; Martin 75; Mary 75; Mary Ann 75; Mary L. E. 75; Meshack 75; Miles 75; Nancy 75; Rebecca Jane 75; Sally 75; Sarah Frances 75; Shadrach 75; Thomas J. 75; Tilman 75; Ward 75; William 75
 Barrow, Absalom Floumoy 135, 215; Alvis Eugene (Gene) Jr. 135, 136; Alvis Eugene Sr. 135, 136; Andrew Clinton 308; Benjamin F. 302; Benjamin Franklin 135; Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 135; Bessie Gertrude 135; Betty Jane Hall 135, 136; Betty Jane Jones 136; Blanche Marie Martin 135, 136; Brenda Kay Aldridge 136; Brenda Kay Aldridge 136; Brett Mitchell 308; Brianna Cassidy 136; Brianna Cassidy 135; Cameron Bryce 135, 136; Capt. O. W. 302; Capt. Pete Tom 302; Carol Ann 308; Caroline 253; Cassandra Anna Barrow 135; Chaney Davis 161; Dorothy Birch 307; Edward 308; Edward Everett 76, 135, 136, 141; Elizabeth Belcher 135; Elizabeth Jane 136; Elizabeth Thomasson 135; Fannie Davies Watkins 135, 141; Fannie Watkins 308; Frank Lyle 135; Frankie Kaye Minchew 136; George Dewey 135, 136; George Wesley 135; Glenwood 135, 136; Hattie Comelia Lyle 76; Hattie Comelia Lyle 76, 135, 136, 141; Hattie Lyle 308; Hollie Noel 136; Isabella Rose (Bella) 136; James 292; James Edward 135; James Rucker 135, 307, 308; Jason Eugene 135, 136; Jesse 135; Jesse Isham Daniel 135; John 135; John Alexander 135; John Daniel 135; Juanita Elizabeth Scott 136; Kathy Kahle 136; Kenneth Wayne (Trace) III 136; Kenneth Wayne I 135, 136; Kenneth Wayne II 136; Kyle W. 292; Laura Diane 308; Lorelai Elizabeth 135, 136; Lori Beth Owens 135; Lucy 253; M. V. 62; Mabel Estelle Coone 135, 136; Martha Elizabeth Susan 135; Martha Susan Wyatt 215; Mary "Molly" Lovell 142; Mary Louise Chaney 308; Miss Susan W. 365; Murray Vernon 135, 136, 308; Nannie Lee Barrow 135; Nora Elizabeth 215; Orren W. 301; Robert P. 293; Rodney Ray 135, 136; Roy Lee 135, 141, 308; Roy Leychester 135, 308; Ruth Elizabeth Terry 135; Sharon Taylor 136; Stephen Shane 136; Susan Marshall 135; Thelma Dalton 308; Thomas 135; Wayne Lyle 308; Wesley Dalton 308; William 135, 253; William Henry 135; William James 136; William Morgan 135; Willis Archer 135
 Bartee, William 293
 Bartholomay, Elizabeth Ann Fain 96; Howard 96; Carolyn Stultz 119; David 293; Elisha 293; Joshua 293; Stephanie 119; Wayne 119; William 119
 Basha, 275

Baskett, Mildred Martin 210; Thomas 210

Bassett, Alexander Hunter 116, 117, 118, 166; Betty Mae 366; Burrell 54; Burrell, Jr. 54; Charles 37, 262; Charles C. 251; Doug 39; Ed 39, 40; G. W., Mrs. 356; George Walter 358; J. D. (Mrs.) 340; J. E., Jr. 336; J.D. 32; J.D., Jr. 33, 114; J.D., Sr. 33, 38, 59, 114, 350; John D. 45, 251; John D., Sr. 37; John Henry 24, 38, 116, 117, 118, 166; Joseph Benjamin 77; Kathryn 371; Maggie Mabel 319; Malinda Waller 54; Mary Catherine 186; Mary Drucilla (Sissy) 236; Mary Polly Koger 116, 118; Mrs. Shirley 262; Nancy Jane Spencer 116, 117; Nancy Susan "Dink" Spencer 116, 117, 118; Nathaniel 293; Pocahontas (Hundley) 350; Sallie Coleman 77; Samuel 37, 251; Shirley Brightwell iv, 356, 358; Shirley viii; W. M. "Bill" 114; W.M. 350; Woodson 337, 358

Bateman, Pamela Lynn 120

Bates, James 129; John 293; Thomas 13

Baughan, Ruben 293

Baughan, Aristophus (Aris) 293; Miliner 230

Bayles, Sarah 125

Bayne, Earnest R. 304

Bays, Elizabeth 91; Peter 293

Beale, John M. 300, 302; Marcus W. 300, 302; T. O. 302

Beam, Arthur E. 337

Beane, Mrs. 293

Beard, Kay Gunter 365

Beasley, Benjamin 293; Mary 91

Beaucamp, Sadie 95

Beauchamp, Miriam 355

Beavers, Charles C. 24; Sharon Harlowe 235

Beck, J. S. 147; James 300, 302; Rev. Roger 342

Beckham, Dr. 220; Rev. Benjamin M. 342

Beckner, A. D. 24; Louis 306

Bedford, Thomas 293

Beeler, William 304

Beeson, Amy 309; James 137; James Michael 137; Kenneth Barry 137; Michael 309; Thomas L. 137; Tony 309

Beheler, Maxie Jerome 85; Nancy ("Nannie") Dent Draper 85; Bartlett 293; Benjamin 131; Douglas G. 18; Fanny Vaughn 131; James 279; Jerry William 146; Joseph Wayne 146; Joseph William "Bill" 146; Ora 279; William 279

Bell, D. L. 309; Daniel 309; Dr. Maurice 238; Thomas 293; William 293

Beltcher, George 293

Belton, 40; Barry 110; Betty 169; Claude 111; David W. 270; Doris 111; F. Nathan 270; Fred 270; Fuller 111; Gertrude 111; Harvey 111; Howard 111; Jack 111; James 270; Margie 111; Marshall 111; Mary Jane 245; Milton 111; Shirley A. 270; Susan Lee Stone 110

Bender, Sam 172

Bennett, C. H. 293; F. T. 162; Henry L. (Rev.) 340; Homer 55; Illinois Noy 339; James P. 293; Jane H. 241; Joseph Harrison 339; Lester 200; Lloyd C. 339; Lucy Earley 162; Miss Bessie F. 339; William 293

Berkhead, Barbara "Bobbie" (Martin) 187

Berlin, Ellis 365

Bernard, Joseph 126; Martha C. (Wells) 126; Mary F. 126; Walter 293

Berry, Hazel Ruth 134; Mary Todd 134; Rev. 348; Virginia 371; William Russ 134; William Thomas "Bill," III 309; William Thomas "Steele," Jr. 309; William Thomas III 134

Bestler, M.D., James Michael 11

Bettis, John Randolph 112; Vance Reamey 112; Zebulon Vance 112

Bever, George H. Jr. 292

Beverly, Sylvester 293

Bhattacharya, Rupak 238

Bibeau, Jacques 260

Bilbo, John Peter 260

Bill, D. S. 84; David S. 349

Billings, James Pierce 56; Rainey Johnston 56

Bing, Charles Walker 137; Darrelynn Dean 137; Dr. 182; Easter (Hester) 137; Francis Marion 137; Jay 137;

Johanna Dele 137; John 137; John Entsminger 137; John P. 137; John, MD 40; Samuel 137

Bishop Mary Haislip 183; Landon 183

Blachnik, Theresa 273

Black, Acquilla 293; Catherine (Wells) Morton 125; Irene 274; Thomas 125

Blackard, Ernest 84

Blackley, Joseph 293

Blackmon, Randall 348

Blackwell, 35; Charity Ann 165; Eire Belle 188; Robert 165

Blagg, Captain 18

Blagrove, Henry 121

Blair, Joseph 293

Blakely, Acquilla 293; George 293

Blalock, Fannie Mangum 39; Walter Jackson, Sr. 39

Blancif, Joel 293

Blankenship, James E. 290; Maggie 97; Rachel 97; Samuel 290; Tyler 280; William 42, 293

Blanks, Karen 284

Blanton, Dr. 48

Bledsoe, William 293

Blevins, James 14; R. J. 62; William 293

Boardman, Robert 99, 292, 293

Boatright, Daniel 210; Jane Martin 210

Boaz-Lutnick, Andria 138; Andria 309; Andria L. 139; Andria Lillian 79, 139, 309

Boaz-Shelby, Moriah Alexandria 79, 138, 139

Boaz, 68; Alexandria P. 79; Andria Lillian 79, 138, 139; Barbara 138; Beatrice Eileen 138; Bozzy 137; Brooksie Mason 138; C. Frank 138; Catherine Pendleton Young 138; Charlie Frank 137, 138; Daisy Ann 138; Daisy Dale 138; Daisy Dell 137; Deborah Lee 138; Dr. Noel T. 63; Elena Taylor 138; Ella Cliff 309; Ella Cliff 79, 139; Ella Mae Cliff 138; Fletcher 137, 138; Fletcher A. 138; Folsom 139; Grover Folsom 79, 137, 138, 139, 309; H. L. 45; Harry Lee 138; James 139; James Ballard 74; James Franklin 137, 139; James R. 138; James Robert 137, 138; James, Sr. 293; Jared William 79, 138, 139; Jerry Douglas 138; John Abram 137, 138; Linda Mae 79, 138, 139; Martha A. 139; Martha Ann 137; Martha S. 139; Minnie Robertson 138; Noel T. (Dr.) 138; Pauline Virginia 74; Peter Lee 137, 138; Richard Wayne 138; Robert 139; Rosanna 198; Samuel Peter 137, 138, 139, 309; Sarah Ellen 137, 138; Sierra Moriah 79, 138, 139; Stephen 120, 121; Stephen A. 138; Stephen Andrew 137, 138; Stephen M. 139, 309; Stephen Moore 137; Sutenfield 137; Sutenfield 138; Tarah Arlene 79, 138, 139; Thelma Noel 138; William Daniel 79, 138, 139, 309; William Daniel, Jr. 79, 138, 139; William Stephen 169

Bobbitt, Cassie Pace 221; Forrest 221; Gilmer 221; Melvin 349

Boberson, Earl Edwin 240

Bocock, James W. 151; Matilda Jane 103

Bodenheimer, Amos 106

Boeing, William 211

Boggess, W. Franklin 345

Bogue, Michael, Rev. 343

Bohannon, John 293; William 293

Bohn, D. Richard 344

Bolejack, E. J. 62; Evan 338

Bolen, John, Sr. 293

Bolling, Catherine 180; James 293; John 293; Joseph 293; Samuel 293; William 292, 293

Bollings, Mabel Antheline 307

Bolt, Abraham 293

Bolton, James 293

Boman, John 293

Bond, Esther Marin 210; Philip 210

Bondurant, Elizabeth Ann 251; Francis 293; James S. 342; Karen Elizabeth (Libby) Haynes 185; Lee Ora Eggleston 162; Thomas 349

Bondurant's Mill 24

Booker, 31; Ann 148; George W. 11, 29; George William 140; J. W. 151; Jesse 148; Jesse W. 148; Jesse W., III 292; Jesse Wooten 140; Mary 148; Mrs. Sallie Cook 29; Sallie 121; Sallie Cook 140

Boone, Daniel 83, 99, 100; J. O. 345;

Jacob 293; Samuel L. 345

Booth, C. 293

Booth, Thomas 293

Boothe, James Edward 97; Susan Joy Adams 169

Born, Carrie 214

Boswell, Ruben 293

Bottom Sarah 129; Unknown 129

Bouldin, Armine (unknown) 151; Columbia 151; John Hairston 151; Joseph 59; Louise 355; Sally 151; Thomas 151; Thomas Clay 168

Boulton, Mary 91

Bourne, Linnie 141; Otha 141

Bousman, Elinor C. 182; Georgia C. 182; Phoebe Marshall 168; William L. 182

Bowden, Emma 190

Bowe, James 143; Sarah 143

Bower, Dwight 67; Herman 67; Mark 67; Mary 67; Richard 67

Bowers, Clara Mae 179; Howard Dwayne 120; Lena 95; Vickie May Taylor 361

Bowles, 35; Bessie Ethel 145; Brian Keith 218; D. L. 30; Daniel Jabel 145; Dianne 218; Elizabeth Brown 218; Fleming Smith 115; Frank J. 293; George 293; Gibson R. 293; John W. 87; Lucy Belle 218; Lucinda 300; Mark Anthony 218; Mrs. Stanley 372; Myrtle 42; Paul 45; Robert 87; Ronald Marvin 218; Sadie Grace 218; Stanley W. 371

Bowling, Catherine 180; Charlene Walker 309; Chester 304; Earl C. 141; Eric Walker 135, 141, 142, 263, 309, 310; James Fredrick (Freddy) 141, 142; James Fredrick 135, 263, 309, 310; James Samuel 135, 141, 142, 309, 310; Jonathan W. 293; Juanita Barrow 76, 141, 142, 308, 309, 310; Loretta Charlene Walker 142, 263; Maggie Lee Steele 141; Pearl Juanita Barrow 135; Vanessa Joan 135, 141, 142, 310

Bowman, Debbie 286; Isaac 345; John 293; Joseph 345; Levi A. 344; Price E. 345; Price E. Bowman 247; Virginia Gauldin 281; William 293

Bown, Chuck 289

Bowyer, Stanley 121

Boyce, Cheney 120; J. Jarrett 304

Boyd, Beverly, Rev. 371; Carrie Ellen 146; James 293; Mary 213

Bracy, Margaret Trent 234

Bradbery, Lewis 293

Bradbury, Daniel 154, 155

Braddock, Edward, General 18

Bradley, Elizabeth 125; Hattie Gertrude Barrow 135; Laura 119; Linda Martin 119; Nola May Winn 89; Thomas L. 292

Bradner, Virginia 179

Bradshaw, Charles H. 67

Bradshaws, Philip 293

Bralley, Edith Hurt 310; Garland Rex 176, 310; Grover Cleveland 310; Jack 310; Jack N. 176; Joanne 176; Thomas Oakland 310; Tom 176

Brammer, John 293; Robert L. 358

Branch, Austin 164; Bradley 221; Daisy Barrow 141; Daisy Brooks Barrow 135; Mary Elizabeth 164

Branham, Barnabas 293; John 293; William 293

Braswell, Bailey Nicole 105; Becky 105; Marilyn Loretta 258

Bratton, Betty (Carter) 147; David 147; James 147

Brawner, family 113

Bray, Georgia Morton Eggleston 162; Jane 95; Mary 162

Breathitt, John 31

Breckenridge, Rev. Robert 342

Bredamus, Don 338; Tim 338

Breeding, William 293

Brengle, Dr. W.D. 66; Dr. William Dorsey 11; Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Martin 11

Brewer, Ben 348; Eugene 348; Martha 129

Bridenbaugh, Carl 15

Brim, Rachel 200

Brinegar William Alphon 344; Judy Ann 310; Maggie Taylor 310; Pam 211; Robert 328, 344, 356; Robert Allen 310; W. H. 361; William Alphon 310; William Allen 310

Brizendine, William, Sr 293

Broadus, Dick 304

Broady, John 78; Susannah 78

Brock, Betty Ann 142; Daniel 142; David Earl 142; Jerry 142; Jerry W. 61; John Fred 142; John M. 142; John Patrick 142; Joshua 105; L. Jean 142; Lorenzo Dow 142; Lucy 105; Martha (Patsy) 105; Mary 142; Mary Barrow 142; Michael L. 142; Rachel 142; Rickie M. 142; Tubal Fontaine 142; William Edward 142; William Gilmore 142

Brocke, George L. 339; Moses 293

Brodie, J. Amon 304

Brom, Andy 155, 367; Corey 155; Dawn Martin 155; Robert 155

Brooke, Carroll 352

Brooks, Clarice 42; Lonnie A. 293; Pauline 42

Brown, Mrs. C. C. 372

Brown, 31; Ashley Laura 258; Beverly 129; Carly Mae 79, 139; Chad 79, 139; Charles L. 258; Daniel L. 258; Demarkus D. 293; Esther Ruth (Granny) 217; F. R. 39; Frances 200; Gavin B. 79, 139; Harvey S. 292; Hon. John R. 302; Jack A. 292; John 78; John R. 39, 301; Keziah 198; Margaret 84; Martha Jones 95; Mary Belle 212; Mary Jones 372; Mary Pauline Lackey 98; Melvin W. 371; Mrs. R. S. 372; Mrs. Virginia W. 373; Nob J. 232; R.S. 241; Randolph 42; Riley Charles 217; Rives S., Sr. 371; Thomas S. 95; Will 258; William 293; William O. 292; Woodsie Nolan 98

Browning, Abby Mae 273; Anna Melea 273; Barry Alan 273; Cherie Melea 273; William Judge 273; Willis Jacob 273

Brownlee, John 348

Brubaker, Lewis 345

Brüllmann (see Prillaman) 230

Brüllmann, 229

Brummitt, Brittany 279; Butch 279; Cameron 279; Dan 279; Margie 279; Mark 279; Sam 279; Susan Collins 279

Bryan, Morgan 15, 20

Bryant, 35; Abraham 339; Alice Byrd 144; Annie Lee Billings 56; Camden 304; Camden R. "Cam" 311; Camden R. 292; Charlie 292; Charlie G., Jr. 311; Charlie G., Sr. 311; Colonel Charles B. 302; Dora Dean Barrow 135; Dorothy Marie 314; Edna 227; Evelyin Reign 223; George Washington 146; Henry Clyde 314; Homer Orlando 311; James 293; James S. 349; Jessie Cleman 144; John Albert 56; John Coleman 56; Judy Ann Jackson 56; Lillian 92; Lourinda Martin 146; Martha 78; Martha Sue Haynes 185; Monroe Lawrence 144; Morgan 16, 17; Murray 146; Nannie May 144; R. A. 141; Roy C. 292; Ruth 324; Sally Bet 251; Scott 223; Walter 227; William Pinkney 221

Bryd, Alice 371

Bryon, Red 290

Buchanan, Anna 124; M. S. 68; Mary Spencer 349; Robert 103

Buck, John 125

Buckner, Maynard 42

Bulford, Minnie 103

Bulford, Chester 343; Dr. Chester 339

Bullington, Annie Sue 74; Archie Benson 74; Emmett 74; Ferdinand 74; Fred, Jr. 74; Frederick C. 293; Howard Pearl 74; Ira 22; John 129; Mary 129; W. E. 302

Bullins, Isaac 293

Bullock, Cole 97; E. B. 317; Mary Ree Thompson 154; Mary Thompson 155

Bumpas, Agnes 111

Burch, 31; Congressman 354; Girard 148; James 103, 293; John 293; John W. 142, 302; Katherine Trent 259; Mary 119; Senator T. J. 342; T. G. 159; Thomas 259; Thomas Granville 31, 142

Burchel, Daniel 293

Burfield 40

Burditt, Jarvis 293

Burge, Bill Jr. 304; Lewis 304; Mary 270; Priscilla 120; William B., Jr. 292

Burgess, Edward 293; Elder Emory 158; Elder J. Emory 157; Emory 55, 247; James 198; John 108, 198; John C.M. 198; John H. 66, 350; Mary "Polly" Weaver 103;

Mary D. 103; Mary Foster 108; Virginia 219; W. G. 300; William P. 198

Burks, Rev. 342; William 293

Burnet, Isabell Johnston 143; John 143; Margaret Johnston 143; Thomas 143

Burnett, 230; Anne 143; Anne Radford 143; Charles I 143; Charles II 143; Christopher Ammon 143; Frances Hooper 143; James 143; Jeremiah 293; John 143, 260; Joseph 143, 293; Lucretia Johnston 143; Major Henry 64; Marsel Valentine 143; Missouri Ellen Martin 143; Orphey Jane Leftwich 143; Priscilla Carter 143; Thorton 355; William 143, 293; William H. 143

Burnette, Bettie Banks 143, 147; Jeremiah 83, 145; Paula 373; R. B. 339; Teresa 280; Tom 304

Burns, Alexander 293; Irene Hennessey 365; Jeremiah 293; John 293; Michael 293; Sally 17, 18; William 293

Burrus, George 120, 121

Burse, Etta 38

Burtha, Sally 281

Burton, J. W. 300; Lucy R. Jones 95; Mary Emma Draper 85; W. T. 300; William B. 85; William T. 95, 302

Busby, Mrs. Fanny 112

Bush, Bessie 323; William, Capt. 293

Bussard, Gordon 371

Butler, James 143; James Russell 143; Nancy 143; Nathan 143; Patrick Henry 143; Tom 32; Zachariah 143

Butram, William 35

Buttrick, Dr. George 191

Bybee, Jane 103

Byer, Lazarus 293

Byrd, 35; "Billy" Camden 144; Alex 152; Alice Wyatt 272; Annie Lucille (Adams) 130; Arlena Leota ("Oat") Jones 78; Col. William 102, 344, 356; Elcanah Marshall 167; Elizabeth ("Lizzie") 78; Elizabeth (Lewis?) 78; Elizabeth 78, 169; Elkanah D. 78; Frances ("Frankie") Draper 78; Frances Draper 85; Gerald 369; Grace Mae 167; Harry, Governor 24, 140; Henry L. 78; Hugh Dyer 78; James "Dickie" 144; James ("Jim") William 78; James 78, 144, 271, 272; James Read ("Jim Read") 78; James Silas 365; Jennifer Mitchell 152; Joann Hill 144; John Lewis 78; John Marshall 145; John Q. 39; John Quincy ("Quince") Stovall 78; Lewis D. 78, 85; Lewis Marshall 78, 293; Lillie Draper 167; Lucy Anne 78; Lucy Dabner Cheshire 78; Martha Frances ("Fannie") Wigginton 78; Mary Lee Lyle 78; Michael "Jay" 144; Mildred Earle 145; Myrtle F. 355; Nancy ("Nannie") Elizabeth Draper 78; Ray 262; Robin Dee 144; S. W. 300, 302; Samuel 78; Samuel Marshall 78; Sarah Whitlow 78; Steven Nolen 279; Thomas D. 78; Thomas H. 78; Thomas Harvey Jr. 78; Thomas Harvey Sr. 78; William 14, 290; William Payne, Lucinda 95; William, Col. 13; William, II 52

Byrns, James, Capt. 293

C

Cabell, Dr. Roy 246; General B. W. S. 246; George W. 246; Mary Wilson 246; Pocahontas 11

Cagle, Margaret Elizabeth 80, 81

CaHill 35

Cahill, Adelphin Ingram 189; Bess 55; Clyde 42; Dianna 78; Elkanah M. 78; Emma Jane 78; Jane Philpott 226; Jesse 78; Jesse T. 78; Jessie 42; Joe 40; John 78, 226; John C. 78; John Carr 189; John Jr. 78; John P. 78; Lucinda 78; Mariah 78; Mary 78; Mary J. 78; Obadiah 78; Orpah A. 78; Orpah Ann 91, 189; Orpah Anne 189; Peregrine 78; Perry A. 78; Sarah 78; Sarah E. 78; Susanna 78; Thomas 78; Thomas C. 78; Tommy 200; Victoria 198

Cahoon, Murry Glen 223; Rebecca Joyce 223

Calaway, J. D. 348

Caldwell, Henry 293

Caldwell, Lewis K. 104; Senator John C. 238

Calkins, James E., Dr. 57

Callahan, Glenwood Hutchinson 196

Callaway, John 11; Thomas, Captain 18
 Calloway, Homer 292
 Calvert, Earl 350
 Campbell, Alex 164; Alexander 54; Alexander Jarratt 182; Benjamin 233; Benjamin Jewitt 233; Bessie M. 182; Caleb Chadburn 233; Connie 164; Cora 169; Coy 51; Craig 164; Daisy B. 182; Della Martin 209; George Moton 182; Grace 267; Jabez E. 182; Jacob Mackenheimer 182; James 209; Jarvie Lee 182; John 293; John E. 304; John R. 304; Kermit M. 182; Lula R. 182; Lydia Gordon Smith 233; Martha Jane Jarrett 233; Mary Susan "Mollie" 182; May 363; Nannie E. 182; Peggy Jones Davis 233; Peter Gable 182; Rebecca E. 181, 182; Rev. 342; Sillian "Sid" 267; Sybil Jewitt 233; Thomas R. 233; Velma Addis Eanes 69; Velma M. 182; William Clinton 182
 Camporoukis, Athena 65
 Caniff, Michael 120
 Cannaday, Alvin 94; Alzie Lalah 145; Alzie Lalah 251; Betty Sue 146, 258; Bunyan Allen 146, 258; Charles Shockley 146, 258; Charles Steven "Steve" 146; Charlie Ecanah 146, 251, 258, 311; Charlotte Adaline 145; Charlotte Elizabeth "Betty" 145; Charlotte Elizabeth 251; Constantine "Constant" 145; Daniel Albert "Preacher" 145, 251; Delia 145; Edward Leon 146, 258; Ecanah Isaac "Canie," Sr. 145; Ecanah Isaac "Canie" 144; Ecanah Isaac "Ike" 145; Ecanah Isaac, Sr. 251; Elizabeth 145; Elizabeth Jane "Libby" 146, 311; Euell Neil 146, 258, 311; Frances Mae 146, 311; George Henry 145; George Henry Edward 251; George Thomas 145; Glenn 145; Glona Faye 146, 258; Hattie Fern 251; Hattie Fern 145; Inza Rena 146, 258; James B. "Jim" 145; James William "Bill" 145; Jeannie Carol 146, 311; Jimmy O. 344; Joe Ecanah 146; Joel M. 307; Joel MacArthur 146, 258; John Earl 145, 251; John Early 145; Joseph Gray 145, 251; Karen Starr 146; Margie Evonne 146; Martha Ann "Mat" 145; Martha Jane Prillman 144; Mary (Kesler) 144; Maude Viola 145, 251; Nancy Ann 145, 163, 251; Nannie Mary Frances "Nannie Mae" 145; Norman T. 145; Oscar 45; Oscar Flemon "Mutt," Sr. 145; Oscar Flemon, Jr. 145; Paul Lee 146, 258; Peggy Ann 146, 311; Regina Lynn 146; Roy Lee 145, 251; Ruth Karen 145, 251; Sallie Mae 145, 251; Samuel A. 145; Samuel Asa "Sam" 145; Stephen Allen 145, 251; Stephen Harden "Hard" 251; Stephen Harden 145, 258; Tammy Lee 146; Thomas Preston 145; Vicky Dawn 146; Walter Leonard 145, 251; William "Bill" 144; William "Patrick Billy" 145
 Cannady, James 293
 Cannon, Sarah (Minnie Pearl) 159
 Cannoy, George B. 292; Jessica Dianne Marie 287
 Cantrell, Dixie Blevins Mullins 279; Lottie 279
 Cantwell, John 293
 Caparolie, Rev. Jimmy 343
 Capps, Elizabeth 80, 81; Margaret Bowman 365; Matthew 80, 81; William III 80, 81
 Cardwell, Terry L. 292
 Carey, J. F., Rev. 29
 Carlan, Daniel, Capt. 293; Thomas 293
 Carmichael, Duncan 129
 Carothers, Wallace H., Dr. 63
 Carpenter, Mac 65
 Carper, Betsy 146; Hilda Shirley 146; Jessie 355; John 146; M. L. 57; M. Lester 146, 371
 Carr, Ann Winston 52, 107, 113; Captain William 52; Elizabeth Winston 39; Luile Belle Draper 365; William R. 362
 Carrico, Jim 51
 Carrier, John 345
 Carrington, Margaret S. 365
 Carroll, John 293
 Carroll, John Lindsey 315; John W., Rev. 22; Mamie 315; Ralph 254; Tami 254
 Carow, Mike 337
 Carson, John 293; Susan 147
 Carter, 35; Aaron 164; Ann Hill '86; Annette 164; Annie Billings 146; Audrey 189; Bains [sic] 79; Baynes 79; Benny Clarence 258; Bessie 340; Betty 147; Booker 304; Bruce 164; Carson 283; Charles Ross 147; Charlie 146; Charlie Thomas 146; Clara Lucille 146; Clarence 262; Clemence Conway 145; Clifford 47, 189; Clifford Morris 146; Curtis 146; Dean 164; Deanna Charlene 263; Diane 283; Donna Renee Walker 142, 263; Edward C. 293; Edward Henry 147; Edward Thomas 147; Eleanor 198; Elizabeth 198, 300; Elizabeth Ann 147; Ella B 355; Emma 38; Flora 293; Frances Richman 129; Frank 42; Gamett 146; Geneva 340; George 129, 146; George Fountain 147; Georgia 355; Gladys 251; Grant 348; Hattie 214; Helen 42, 164; Henry 293; Iris 283; J. E. (Rev.) 351; James Louis 147; James W. 302; Jesse 79; Jesse Captain 244; John 51, 79, 186, 293; John Edward 147; John W. 360; Josiah 79; Josiar 79; Julia Beach 147; Kathleen Teague 362; Kizzie 11; Kizzie Drewery 372; Lillian 340; Lillie Bryant 146; Lonzie Neillard 258; Marshall E. 198; Martha 79; Mary 79, 198; Mary Frances 198; Mrs. J. E. (Mary Jane) 147; Mrs. Kizziah D. 365; Nancy Elizabeth "Nannie" 147; Nannie 213; Nathan 293; P. W. 302; Peter K. 293; Pokey 146; Rachel Louise Lawrence 98; Ralph Jessie 146; Robert 79; Robert King 186; Robert L. 304; Robert Lee 147; Robert Pratt 263; Roxie Emma 146; Ruby 164; Ruth 372; Sarah Elizabeth 151; Scott Thomas 263; Seth 198; Stuart 98; Sue 147; T. J. 146; Thomas [I] 79; Thomas 164; Thomas Jr. 79; Thomas Sr. 79; Violet 189; Will 164; William 293, 299; William F. 173, 304; William H. 292; William Henry 147; William 146; Winnifred 198; Woodrow E. 304; Worth Harris, Jr. 11
 Cartwright, 358
 Carver, George Washington 249
 Casady, Terran 316; Terran Nicole 105
 Casey, Howard 304
 Cassidy, Gladys 167; James 293
 Cassell, Fred 369; Sally 169, 192; Thelma 369
 Cassidy, Boyd 111
 Cater, Earl F. 344
 Cathey, James Harrison 130
 Cave, Elizabeth Elaine 150; Rodney Brian 150
 Caynehoe, Dorothy 92; Rev. William 92
 Cayton, Cornelius 74; Elizabeth 95; Elizabeth Pauline 74; Jacob 74; Martin 95; Mary Ellen 213; Minerva 83
 Ceasar, Darelly Mae 79, 138, 139; Gary 79, 138, 139; Linda Boaz 138; Linda Mae Boaz 139
 Cesterton, Martha 115
 Chadwell, David 293
 Chafin, Christopher 147; Fred 143, 304; Frederick Nelson "Fred" 147; Gordon 143; Hallie 143; Hilda 143; John 147; John William "Johnny" 147; John William 143; Joseph 147; Joshua 147; Mary 147; Nathan 147; Okie 143; Ruby 143; Sarah 147; William H. "Bill" 147
 Chafin, John 147
 Chamberlain, Alexander Francis 24
 Chambers, J. W. 304; Sallie Hill 95
 Chambliss, Thomas 125
 Champ, Susan Seay 243
 Chancy, Bessie 120
 Chandler, Jesse 293; John 293; Joseph 293; Josiah 293; Sherry 130
 Chaney, Andrew John 333; Ann 166; Edith Mae 333; Hursel Eugebe "Gene" 311
 Chappell, Bill 349; Tamlen 242
 Chard, Arthur 51
 Chastain, Dr. Pierre 198; Elizabeth 198
 Chatham, Anne Stanley 370
 Cheatham, John D. 300; Leonard 89; Martha 129; Sarah 89; Tabitha 104
 Cheek, William 293
 Cheeley, Pocahontas 173
 Cherry, Jemima 115
 Cheshire, John Thomas 103
 Cheshire, Baptist 148; Daniel 78, 148; Daniel A. 148; Elizabeth Rowland 78; Elizabeth S. 148; Evelyn 148; Everett 148; Harry Bamard 148; James 242; James W. 148, 242; James William 148; Jim, Jr. 148; John W. 302; Lucy 148; Lucy Dabner 148; Malinda 148; Margaret 148; Martha Jane 148; Mary 148; Mary Ann 148; Nannie Elizabeth 148; Nathaniel J. 148; Peggy 148; Rosa Lee 192; Simpson 148; Virginia Agnes 148; Wilmouth Daniel "Willie" 148
 Chewing, E. M. 208, 371
 Childers, Ila 290; James Earl 280; Joshua 280; Lena Ruth Eastridge 280; Nancy 192; Patterson 293
 Childress, Robert 293
 Chiles, John Jr. 100; Susannah 100
 Chitwood, Maxwell 170
 Choice, Tully 293; William 293
 Chowning, Thomas 293
 Christ, Galen B. 345
 Christian, Charles B. 98; Col. 293; Frank 215; Freddie 280; Matilda Jane Page 98; William 292; William, General 293
 Church, Sarah 289
 Churchill, James Bryan 198; James, Mr. and Mrs. 64; Mary 202; Mary Estelle 198; Sarah Hall 198; Winton 52
 Clack, Spencer, Capt. 293
 Claiborne, Nathaniel 293
 Clanton, Bessie 148; Bessy 148; Carolina 177; Claude 148; Columbia King 148; David 177; Dolly 148; Eliza 148; George 148; George Benjamin 148; George Washington 148; George Wayland Jr. 94, 148; George Wayland Sr. 148; George William 148; Horatio 177; Hyllton Claude 148; Janice 177; Jesse 148; John W. Jr. 311; John W. Sr. 311; John William 148; John William II 94, 148; John William Jr. 148; Kinnie King 148; Lillie 148; Lucille 148; Margaret Benjamin 148; Margaret Cary Wayland 148; Margaret W. 311; Margaret Wayland 202; Mary 148, 177; Mary Ann Hyllton 148; Mary Benjamin Jones 148; Mary Elizabeth 148; Nancy 148; Nancy Hyllton 148; Nannie 148; Nannie Gravelly 148; Polly Thornton 148; Robert 148; Sharon Marie Johnson 148; William 148; Willie C. 143
 Clark, Albert Wills, Jr. 104; Albert Wills, Sr. 104, 312; Alice Susan 202; Andrew 115; Ann Draper 365; Arthur L. 292; Bertha ("Bertie") Jane Draper 85; Cametta, 242; Clara 149; Claude 149; Col. Thomas 91; Daphne Joan 149; Donna Lee 149; Dove 149; Dr. John R. 214; Dwayne E. 150; Elizabeth 300; Felicia Michelle 150; Galilee (Smith) 312; Hattie Agee 349; Hattie Belle 149; Helen Miles 214; Ivian 216; J. J. 169; J.W. 65; James 85; James T. 101; James W. 101; Jessie 149; John Clay 149, 241; John Russell 149; Joseph 101, 242; Judi Ann 134; Kathleen Ireson 365; Lena Evans (Adams) 130; Lillie Mae 214; Lonnie R. 150; Lonzie Era 180; Lucy Wells 266; Mae 149; Margaret Ruth 104; Marie Tatum 108; Mark 327; Martha 115; Martha Ann 101; Martha Jane Wells iv; Martha Stone 115; Martha Waller Redd 24; Martha Wells vii, 356; Mary Cora Bell 190; Mary Lou 214; Mary Sue "Susie" 149; Morris E. 150; Mr. 83; Mrs. J. W. 372; Myrtle 149; Nathan 150; Nathaniel C. 302; Nicole 150; Robert 115; Robert Anderson 101; Robert L. 292; Ruth Holt 149, 150; Sallie Mason 170, 212; Sally Ann Catherine 188; Samuel 80, 81; Sarah 101, 180; Susan Previna 103; Tammy 169; Troy Brown 149; Walter Edward "Pete" 149; William 300; William Bennett "Ben" 149; William Burrell 101; Willie Reed 149, 150; Willis 293
 Clarke, Ada 198; Ella 198; Jessie E. 304; Lydia 260; Major 198; Pauline D. 62; Richard H. 33
 Clay, Charles Eugene "Gene" 38; Charles Eugene 150, 176, 312; Charles Michael 150, 312; Ernest A. 312; Ernest Adam 150; James Gaither 150; James Harry 150; Kirsten 150; Marie Grogan 312; Mathew 293; Michael 150, 176; Nancy Gail 343; Patricia 150, 176, 241; Sarah 150
 Claybrook, Belle Clifton 280; Bonnie Sue 280; Ester Witt 280; Jimmy Wayne 280; John Harvey 280; Johnny Melvin 280; Raymond Melvin 280
 Claybrooks, Harvey 355 Dillard, Homer 355; Sue 361
 Claypool, Joyce 40
 Clement, Ann 92
 Clements, Addie 371
 Clemmons, Mary Ann 253
 Clemons, Julia 315
 Clibbon, Donna 268
 Cliff, Zacheiah 93
 Clift, Carol Ann Polk 150; Carol Diane 150; Claudia Brook 151; David 79; Dorothy 138, 139; Dorothy Wilma 79, 151; Ella Mae 79, 151; Frank 138, 139; Frank Alcorn 79, 151; George C. 79; George Dewey 79, 138, 151; James 79; Janet 138, 139; Janet Kathleen 79, 151; Jesse D. 138, 139; Jesse Daniel 79; Jessie Mae 151; John E. 138; John Ernest 79, 151; John Rucker 151; John Rucker Sr. 150; John Rucker, III 150; John Rucker, Jr. 150; Joseph Berryman 79, 151; Joseph Henry 79, 150, 151; Joseph Hubert 151; Leslie 138; Leslie William 79, 151; Lilly 79; Mary Ellen 79, 138; Mary Frances 79; Minnie Warren 150; Mollie 79; Mollie Alcorn 139; Mollie Jessie Alcorn 138; Mollie Jessie Francis Alcorn 151; Nancy Lucille 151; Nancy Thomas Hairfield 151; Pattie E. 151; Rora 138; Rora James 79, 151; Rora James, Jr. 79; Rorer 304; Rosie 79; Sarah E. Carter 150; Sarah Hankins 90; Sue Randall 150; Virginia Annette 151; William 79, 151; William Daniel 19, 139, 151
 Clifton Dishman 315; Benjamin Bailey 312; Bonnie Spencer 343; Harvey 349; Mary 312; Paul 67, 240; Robert W. 312; Willis 312
 Cloninger, Rev. 342
 Clopton, Ann 102
 Close, William 350
 Cloud, Isaac 293; William 293, 299
 Cloyd, M. 14
 Coan, John O. 66
 Coats, Jesse 293; John 293
 Cobb, Dr. Walter H. 212; James H. 293; Ty 64
 Cobbler, 35; Lois Katherine Eanes 69; Margaret Helen Stone 116
 Cobler, Claude 42; Elizabeth 151; Frederick 151; Geneva Ann 193; Henry Clay 193; Jimmy Wayne 193; John 151; John H. 292; John Salem 151
 Cobler, Lewis 42; Lucinda 151; Malinda 300; Martha 42, 151; Mary Ann 151; Mildren 151; Nancy 151; Nicholas 151; Prudence (unknown) 151; Robert Tyler 151; Ronnie Clay 193; Sally 151; T. B. 42; Thomas 151; Violet Jean 193; Virginia 151; William T. 151
 Cockram, Betty Half 312; Earl Landon 146; Heather Paige 312; Hilda C. 150; Hope Lee 312; Hubert Lee 312; John Wayne 312; Martha Ann 146; Roy Chester 312; Roy Herbert 312; Roy Lee 312; Sheila Dawn 179
 Cockran, John 293; Samuel 293
 Cockrell, Monroe 114
 Coe, Mr. 38
 Coen, Olive Gertrude 165
 Cofer, Richard S. "Dick" 354; Richard S. 362
 Coff, William 293
 Cole, Betsy 365; Nancy Susan 127, 128; W. C., Jr. 371; Walter K. 293; William S. 292
 Coleman, 35; Bertha Jane Draper 85; Clay 248, 312; Corbett Jr. 280; Emma Lou 104; George Robert 312; Gladys Lawson 312; Haze (Hylton) 283; Helen 65; J. M. (Rev.) 340; Jacknetine "Jackie" Spencer 248; James 293; James Madisor 104, 173; John 173, 339; John Ray, Jr. 283; Jonathan Davis 173; Kerr 189; Leonard L. 304; Lora 248; Martha 83; Mary Ann 173; Nannie 232; Ola Mae 95; Rob 248; Robert "Rob" 312; Robert 248; Robert A. 312; Robert L. 85; Shirley 194; Susan Eleanore "Ella" Hundley 195; Thomas Jefferson 195; Timmy 280; William 173
 Coles, Albert Lae 152; Cleotide Laguerta 152; Cynthia Ann 152; James Francis 152; John Fitzgerald 152; Martin Justino 152; Robert Thomas 152; Sheryl Marie 152; Tilda Mae 152; William Thomas Junior 152
 Colthoun, Dudley 352
 Collie, Martin 304
 Collier, Francis 92
 Collins, Cap B. 24, 47; Carla 67; E. G. 279; Iris 371; John 293, 345; Lev Bertrand "Cap" 44, 45; Logan Odell 188; Margaret 279; Mark 348; Odell 188; Philip Anderson 189; Ruby Delphis 253; Thomas J. 292; Vickie Laine Holland 188
 Colman, unknown 42
 Colt, Robert 293
 Colton, Dianne Doyle 159
 Coltrane, Bunyan Lynnville 137; Louie 137, 158; Loula Florence 247
 Shuble G. 247
 Combs, Joseph 101
 Comer, Sarah 91
 Commander, Joseph C. 352
 Compton, Allie Jane 152; Bertha Sue 152; Cecil 190; Charity 152; Dock Lanzo 152; Dona Bernice 152
 Douglas 241; Elizabeth 148
 Elmore Powell 152; Eugene 152
 Faith 152; Gracie Myrtle Barrow 135; Henry Clay 152; Hope 152
 James 300, 304; James Marshal "Reb", Jr. 152; Luther Marshal 152; Mattie Faga 152; Mr. and Mrs. Tyler 176; Robert Harrison 152
 Ryland D. 292; Sarah Jane 152
 Tyler 69
 Condry, William 293
 Conner, Cline 40; Constance Fult 152, 313; Daniel 293; DuVal 313
 DuVal T. 152, 313; Gregory 152
 175; Lois Coleman 313; Marilyn Gregory 175; Marion 223; Mrs. George 199; Sydnor Adams 152
 313
 Conway, Clara "Tiny" 260; John 293
 Cook, Benjamin 293; Catherine (Ann) Whitsell 265; Harmon Sr. 265
 Ishmel 304; Jesse 293; John 293
 Mildred 140; Robert C. 337; Rober Smith 168; Sallie 140; Samuel S. 140; Stewart 220
 Coomer, Rick 293
 Coone, Edna 136; Henry 136
 Cooper, Andrew 359; Ben 365; C. A. Rev. 338; Dabney 293; Eiles 293
 John 293; Joseph, Capt. 293
 Leroy 292; Lucy J. 145; Polly 52
 Sterling 293; Thomas 107, 198
 293
 Copelan, Sarah 134
 Copeland, Ann Martin 210; Anne 153
 186, 196; Beaufort Neal 153, 314
 Bettie 49, 340; Bettie Hager 153
 314; Bob 196; E. H. Mrs. 12; E. H. Sr. 12; Eugene H. 83; Eugene Herman Jr. (Jack) 153; Eugene Herman Sr. (Gene) 153; Gene 49
 50, 51, 152, 196; Henry 210; Isaac 49, 314, 340; Isaac Austin 51, 153
 Jack 49, 50, 186; Mary 49, 50, 51
 152, 196; Mary Hurd 153; McGraw 51; Peter 14, 198, 293; Rober Davis, (Bob) 153; Ronald William 153; Spurgeon Bryant 153; Willie Mae Hays 314
 Copenhaver, Harry G. 391
 Copland, Richard 293
 Corbett, Jeffrey 51
 Corn, Adah 80, 81; Adam 80, 81
 Arthur 80, 81; Elizabeth 80, 81
 George 80, 81, 293; Hannah Elizabeth (Parr) 80, 81; Jesse 80
 81, 293; John (Peter) 293; John 80
 81; John Adam 80, 81; John Peter 80, 81, 299; Lot 80, 81; Malinda 11
 Margaret Eliza 80, 81; Mary Ann 80, 81; Matthew 80, 81; Matthew Dewitt 80, 81; Milly 91; Miriam 80

81; Molly 80, 81; Noah Parr 80, 81; Peter 80, 81; Samuel 80, 81, 293; Sarah 80, 81; Silas 80, 81; William 80, 81

ornwallis, General Charles 103, Lord 53, 238, 293

ornwell, Emmaline viii; William 293

oswell, James W. Jr. 292

os, Joshua 275

othan, Ann 104

otton, James 293

ouch, Allen 153, 235; Amanda Jolene 206; Benjamin James 153; Clayton James 153; J. H. (Rev.) 340; Leatha 153; Leatha Gayle 235; Roger 206; Roger Lynn 153; Ronda 206; Ronda Q. 153; Ruth 153, 235

oursey, James 293

ousins, John 257; William (Rev.) 351

ovington, Anne-Wilson 11; Annie James 11; Annie, Mrs. 24; Clarence 304; Edward J. 90; Elizabeth "Betsy" 181; Elizabeth Oliver 11; Eunice Turner 365; Frances Prewitt 90; James E. 197; James Edward, Jr. 11; James Edward, Sr. 11; Josiah II 83; Martha Elizabeth 83; Norma 365; Pete 365; Robin Gal 169; Will 64

owden, James, Capt. 293

owen, Aldin 304

ox, Althea Mae 83; Annie 65, 348; Bertie Alice 307; Bessie Reva 146; Charles 293; Dreyfus King 83; E. T. 253; Elizabeth 124, 197; Estelle Hutchins 365; Everett Englin 83; George Charlie 292; Ida Jane 83; Infant son 219; James 124, 293, 304; Jesse 183; Jesse Herman 219; John 293, 372; John Taylor 219; Johnny 219; Kenneth Howard 272, 273; Kenneth Tracy 169, 192, 272, 273; Lucy 95; Luther N. 219; Martha Dallas 183; Mary A. 95; Mary Kathleen 219; Moses W. 124; Mourning 95; Nellie Ann 219; Nellie Pace 221; P. 95; Percy 199; Percy William 83; Percy William II 83; Permelia 115; Pinkney 348; Rev. E. T. 341; Robert Baylor 221; Robert King 104; Robert Lee 219; Robert Newton 83; Sandra 369; Susan Osborne 104; Talitha Harris 183; Vera Lou 330; William 293; William King 83; William King Herman 83

oy, Bernard Frith 316

oyler, John 293

ozart, Robert 45

rabtree, Mark 316

raddock, G. 189; Isham 91; Joshua 93; Lorela 145; Lucenda 187; Martha 91; Minitora 260

raig, Ben 40; Betsy 154; Betty Philpott 110; Bill 40, 314; Billie 154; Billy 154; C. P. (Mrs.) 340; Charles Columbus 258; Charlie 154; Charlie Green 258; Christine 40; Ciffo 40; Clifford 154; Copeland 154; Daniel Cornelius "Neil" 314; David 154; Della Davis 40; Douglas Woodrow 223; E. Hogue 336; Edward Pete, Jr. 314; Edward Pete, Sr. 314; Elizabeth 300; Fannie Mitchell 153; Fiem Davis 314; Flora Ann 314; George "Net" 154; George W. 293; Gloria Smith 159; Gracy Vivian Barrow 135, 136; Gray 159; Greenville 293; Harriet 154; Harry Edward 292; Hilda Lee 258; Hogue 40; Ilene 371; James Alvin "Jimmie" 314; Jason Vernon 223; Jesse 40, 154; Jesse Ben 314; Jessica Lynn 223; Jim 40, 154; Jimmy 40; John 154, 217; John Walter 159; Jonathan Charles 223; Josephine Stone 159; Josie Stone 153; Julia 154; Katherine 371; Kirk Douglas 223; Lucy 154; Lucy, (Byrd) 154; Lucy, (Shumate) 154; Mattie Carter 146; Melissa "Lisa" Rosetta 223; Nancy "Sis" (Stone) 154; Nealie Rakestraw 314; Nora Ellen 258; Peggy Jean 258; Pete 40, 43, 110, 154; Robert Gray 153; Roxanne Louise 223; Russell 314; Sallie Bet 154; Sallie, (Philpott) 154; Sam 154; Samuel Shumate 110; Sarah 159; Shirley 223; Sophia 154; Susie 154; Thomas 154, 293; Thomas J. 154; Thomas Richard 154; Thos. R. 300; Walter 154; William 293; Willie E. 153

raighead, Thomas L. 293

Crane, Hattie Lemma 157

Cravens, Rev. Jim T. 343

Crawford, David 369; Fannie (Ann) 265; John I. 265; Margaret Gordon 242

Crawley, Martha 365; Mary Gay 87

Creasey, Delilah Jones 95; Joseph 95

Creasy, Edna 314; Frances Leigh 314; Frank Henry 314; Walker 292

Crews, Betty 315; Dawson 315; Ernest Deward 315; Henry 293; Johnnie Burie 315; Lori 315; Mary 164; Michael 315; Nannie 315; Nicole 164; Phillip 315; Susan 241; Vincent 164; William Edward 120

Crickenberger, Miss 38

Crigger, Heather 164

Crispin, Mary 113

Critz, Haman 20, 108; Hamon, Jr., Capt. 293; Harmon 18; Jane 108; Susan K. 372

Crocker, Geraldine 365

Crockett, Stacy 113

Cross, Fred H. 45; Harvey T. 45; Peggy 365

Crouch, Burley 51; Joe 348; John Sr. 293; Rev. Joe 337

Crowe, Karl 345; Naomi Barrow 308; Naomi Cornelia Barrow 135

Crowley, James 293; Mary 120

Cruise, Asa 293; Mr. 83; Mrs. Eugene H. 372

Crum, Jane 115; Lucinda 97

Crutcher, Charles 198

Cubine, Irvin W. 371

Cuffey, Jeremiah 257

Culbertson, Susan Lynn Morris 218

Cullen, Countee 249

Cumbee, Marion P. 137

Cumberledge, Bradford H. 154; Fay 154; Harold Bradford 154; Norma 154

Cummings, Alice Trent 267; Lucille Bullington 74; Woodson Riley, Dr. 267

Cundiff, A. 293

Cunningham, Harriette 269; James 94, 210; John 189; John, Capt. 293; Joseph 293; Sarah Martin 210

Curry, Alec "Clip" 190; Ella 300; Henry 190; J. W. 93; Lou Ella 190

Curry/Walker, Cora Elizabeth Johnson 93

Curtiss, Glenn 211

Curwin, Dr. Godfrey 51

Custis-Maupin House 35

D

Dailey, Ann 198

Dale, Richard 293

Dallas, T. Spencer 304

Dalton Mary 371

Dalton, C. W. 62; Elva Ayleese 120; F. E. 62; Gene 262; James C. 292; Louisa 230; M. Lester 362; Mary Ann 195; Mary Hunter (Polly) 230; Mrs. Sam 372; Murray 267; Paul E. 280; Rachel 86; Rev. Earl 342; Roberta Githert 267; Sarah 108; W. M. 62

Dandridge, Dorothea 23; Hetty Wray Hurd 365; Minnie 245; Robert Bolling 301

Daneski, Mike (Mrs.) 45

Daniel, 31; Angelina 83; Bailey 83; Benton 83; Berkley "Bush" 133; Bill 133, 154; Carley 83; Colleen 141; Dan 86; Elizabeth 120, 189; Elizabeth Ann 83; Elizabeth Jane 83, 91; Elizabeth Marmaduke 83; Ellen 189; Elmer (Alma) 133; Elsie Geneva 133, 154, 155; Fount Millard 133, 154; Frances 189; Hugh 83; Jack 133; Jack Mack 133; James "Dolly" 133; James 83, 91; James Dallas 133; James Pete 315; Jane 83; Jeremiah 83, 91, 189, 202; John Bailey 83, 91; John Peter 83; John Wilson 133, 154; John, Sr. 83; Joseph 83; Joseph Bailey "Joe" 315; Lelia 83; Lucinda 83; Marsha 83; Martha 83; Mary 74, 113; Mary E. 83; Mary Lett 83; Mary Stone 189, 202; Matilda 83; Millard 133; Nannie Zeriah Barker 154; Nick 83, 189; Noel 133; Noel W. 133; Reuben 293; Rose 83; Samuel 83; Selda 189; Shelle 83; T.V. 141; Ulysses Grant 133; Ulysses 133, 154; William "Bill" 133; William 83

Daniels, J. P. 40; J. W. 302

Darden, Governor 354

Daux, Ann 129; George 129; Mary 129; Nancy 129; Walter 129

Davenport, Nancy 102; Sarah Martin 210; Satinwhite 210

David, Isaac 293; Peter 293

Davidson, Addison 155; Betty Ray 258; Carolyn Ann Mabes 281; David 293; David Christopher 155; David Winston Boatwright 155; George R. 155; George W. 155; Giles 293; Henry Cabell 155; Jacob Hezekiah 155; James Henry Lee 155; Lou Emma Jane 155; Love Roy 155; Mary Eliza 155; Moses Addison 155; Moses Lafayette 155; Richard Stanhope 155; Sally Ann 155; Sally Fanny Roberta 155; Susan R. 155; William 155; William T. 155

Davie, Col. 293

Davis, 35; Agnes 371; Ann 83; Annie Elizabeth 82; Arminda Elizabeth 206; Barbara 304; Ben Pete 200; Benjamin 83, 200; Benjamin Scott 83; Bernard 348; Betty Ann 42; Bobby 304; Boxley 304; Bruce Moton 83; Carolyn 78; Carolyn D. 39; Carolyn R. 329; Charles 83; Charles W. 231; Charles William 231; Christine Koger 196; Cynthia (Cindy) Jeane Kilby 203, 282; David 83, 247; David W. 45; Della Lena 314; Dick 304, 365; Doris Doyle 156; Douglas 42; Drucilla 83; Drucilla Pricy 186; E. E. 304; E. L. 39; Edward David 82; Edward Laban 83; Eleanor 83; Elizabeth 340; Elizabeth Dillon 245; Emily 242; Emma Pearl 185; Eugenia Laura "Jean" 156, 185; Eunice 42; Everett J. 304; Frances Buford "Snookie" 156; Francis 200; George 83; Gladys 200; Harry Donald 156; Harry Winston 156; Helen Barrow 308; Helen Virginia Barrow 135; Howard 200; Imogene Snead 365; Isaac 83; J. Mitchell 164, 165; J. W. 302; Jacob 90; James "Red" Irvin 82; James 90; James E. 292; James Harrison 155; James P. 365; Jane "Tommie" 326; Jane Hickey 83; Jefferson 245; Jesse Lavender 83; Jesse Wooden 83; Jim 200; John 293; John William 83; Jonathan 83, 186; Jonathan Scott 83; Joseph 83, 293; Josiah 83; Julia Gray 156; Laban 186; Laban J. 83; Lena Mae 274; Letitia Anne 83; Letitia Pedigo 186; Lewis 293; Livie Nichols 354; Louise 200; Lydia 83; Malinda 83; Margaret 103, 198; Margaret Carr 83; Martha Anne 83; Martha Jane 83; Mary 198; Mary Alice 83; Mary Ann 83, 104, 173; Mary Elizabeth 83; Mary Ethel Vannoy 155; Mary L. 231; Mary Land 363; Matilda S. 254; Miss Ursie 65; Mitchell 266; Moses 83; Nancy 90, 200; Nancy Dent 83; Nancy Turner 186; Nannie 200; Nathan 293; Nellie Margaret 156; Nettie Mae (Jordan) 82; Paul 200; Pauline 363; Pedigo 40; Percy 342; Peter 15, 83, 85, 122, 186, 198; Peter Henry 83; Peter Perkins 83; Pickney 198; Polly Hurd 85; Rachel 83; Robert T. 83, 293; Rosa Florence 83; Ruby Ann Dillon 156; Sallie Bet 231; Sammy 78; Samuel J. 293; Samuel W. 39; Sara Elizabeth "Sally Bet" 231; Sara Elizabeth 231; Stacey Jeane 203, 282; Steven Scott 203, 282; Telitha C. Hankins 90; Theodore, Parks 155; Thomas Blackburn 83; Vernon 200; Virgie 74, 200; Virgie Mae 326; Virginia 43; W. H. 231; William 200; William Alton 156; William B. 304; William Harry 156

Dawson, Cornelius 352; Howard E. 292

Day, Elizabeth Trent 259; Russell 259; Thomas 11; Tom 11

De La Warr, Lord 113

De Vere, Robert 129

de Waller, Alured 52; Thomas 52

Deadmond, Chelsie 280; Jonathon 280

Deans, Claudia Switzer 372; Sidney A. 256

Dearmon, Mary Jane 217; Mentoria 217

Deaton, Carole 365

deBelestre, French officer 18

Debord, Arminia 85; Lee 85

Decker, Keith 179

DeHart, America Brammer 264; Clara Maude 264; Eloys Crosby 264; Howell, 264; I. C. 63; John Wesley 264; Mildred 119; Susan 264

DeHaven, Isaac 293

dela Fayette, Marquis 293

Deling, Catherine 124

Delozier, Perin 103

Dempsy, Ella Mae Biggs Mize 217

Denham, Charles 293

Denny, Jyrone 339

Denslow, Pam 82

Denson, Margaret 315; W. R. "Bill" 315

Dent, Anne 83; John 83; Shadrack 83

DePriest, John 293

Derhofer, George 32

Demickson, Volkert 20

DeShazo-Pilson, Julie 372

DeShazo, Beverly 237; Dr. J. Beverly 64; G. Napier 63; George R. 293; Nannie Pratt 63; Rosa 120; William 293; William T. 63

Deskins, Ira 280

DeVault, Joseph 65

Devin, James 293; Robert J. 347; Susan C. 347

DeWalt, Michael 293

Diaz, Jeremy 275

Dickenson, Jemima (Wells) 125; John 15; Thomas 125; Charles 293; Estelle 242; James 349; Marie Howery 205; Martha 126; Norman Edmund 205; Rev. Dr. James A. 337; Thomas 293

Dickson, John 293

Diehl, George West 361

Dillard, 35; Adele Lee 84; Anneliese 273; Annie 84; Capt. John 84; Capt./Col. John 84; Carolina Lightfoot Lee 84; Charles Hardy 84; Col. John Dillard 107; Dr. John 228; Dr. John R. 349; Dr. John Redd 84; Dr. Peter Overton 84; Elizabeth "Betty" 84; Elizabeth 84; Gen. John 84; George 84, 186, 344; George Lee 84; Helen 84; Homer 292; James 84; James, Jr., Capt. 294; Jane 89, 164; Jane Althea 84; Jerry A. 293; John 108, 121; John, Capt. 294; Linda 282; Lucy Ashton 84; Martha Hughes 84; Mary Ann 84; Millard P. 355; Pattie 84; Peter H., Judge 29; Peter Hairston 84, 107; Robert Jordan 84; Ruth 84

Dillen, Henry 294

Dillion, Jefferson 105; John 294; Mary 333; William 129

Dillon, Annie 340; Annie Hall 156; Aubrey Hayden 156; Benjamin 294; Carrington 115; Carter 294; Charlotte Ann 192; Curtis L. 156; Donna 67; Dwight 262; Dwight Lynwood, Jr. 156; Dwight Lynwood, Sr. 156; Edward L. 293; Elizabeth "Betsy" 108; H. H. 293; Harvel Trotter 156; Hiram Thomas 156; J. B. 39; James Russell (Jimmie D.) 273; John Russell 273; Joseph T. 293; Liana Maria 273; Liina Katarina 273; Marion 213; Mark Edwin 273; Mary 192, 261; Minnie 189; Minnie Virginia 258; Nannie Peoria 213; Oran Benard 273; Peter M. 192; Roxann Bassett 156; Sarah "Sallie" 115; Sarah 251; Thad C. 293; W. B. 39

Dinwiddie, Governor 20, 361; Robert, Governor 18

Dishman, Claude 156; Clifton "Cliff" 156; Clifton 315; Daryl Clifton 156; Edith Estelle Payne 156; Florence 156; Lisa Gail 156; Virginia 156

Divers, Jake 370; Norman 40

Dix, Louberta 253; Mary 111

Dixon, Capt. Henry 91; Nathaniel 294

Dobbs, Nathan 294

Dobbys, F. O. 293

Dobson, Carter 108

Doby, Curvie Ray 98; Lela Hardie Lawrence 98

Dodd, Benjamin 183; Hannah 230

Dodson, Alzie 137; Belva 158, 216; Belva Janie 261; Beverly Farmer 131; Brenda Kay 157, 315; Charles 294; Charlie Howard 157; Doris 158; Doris Irene 212; Frances Ann V. 145, 251; G. T. 157, 158; Gale Anthony 157, 315; George Thomas "G.T." 157; Geraldine S. 157; Herbert 157, 158; Herbert Chastine 157, 315; Herman 158; Herman David 157; Howard 158; Jane Bray 95; Jesse 137, 158; John 355; Jonah 95; Joshua G. 158; Josiah 300; Lambeth 91; Lemma Ellen 157; Lewis 304; Linwood 158; Lottie 158, 323; Lottie Frances 204; Lucinda Penn Foster 108; Marjorie 137; Marjorie Dodson 157, 158; Marjorie Pernelle 157; Martha Sally 95; Mary Arnetta 248; Mrs. Nell Mullins 209; Robert G. 352; Robert Howard 157; Robert Linwood 315; Roy 137, 157, 158, 304; Roy C. Jr. 158; Roy Chalmers 157, 158; Simon 91; Susan Jane Fackler 131; Thomas 137; Thomas Dameron 157, 158, 212, 261, 315; Viola 158; Virginia R. 145; W. H. 62; William 294

Doman, Mickie 288

Domingo, Mario Santo 211

Dominick, Betty Ruth Critz 315; Clara 315; Hayne Wesley, Jr. 315; Hayne Wesley, Sr. 315

Donaldson, Cassandra 280; Jacob 280; John 280; Kathy Haley 280; Kristin 280

Donathan, Nelson 294

Donavant, Catherine 186; Eugene 292

Donavont, Mary Hodgas 282

Donegan, T. E. 372

Dones, Velao Hairston 282

Donivant, Geo. W. 300

Donley, Lawson 134; Margaret 134; Sallie Ann 192

Donovant, Harrison 368

Doolin, Gayle 322

Dooling, Thomas 294

Dorsey, Alice Jacqueline Gilliam Locke 208

Dorton, Millie Thomas 365

Doss, Andrew Steven 85; Arlen Clay 85; Callie Elizabeth 85; Carl Wheeler 85; Clara Arminia 85; Cleopatra Martha Prascalio 155; Davis 85; E. H. 300, 302; Edwin Harold 85; Elias 85; Elizabeth 85; Emiline 85; Emily Virginia 85; Gary 85; Harry 304; Henry Jr. 85; Henry Sr. 85; Howard Lee 85; John 85; Joseph 85; Josie Ellen 85; Karen Dianne 85; Loretta Joyce 85; Martin Clay 85; Marty 345; Mary 85; Mary Kathryn 85; Mary Marshall 85; Paul Vernon 85; Sallie 85; Sampson 85; Sampson Patterson 85; Shirley Jane 92, 126; Sue 85; Thomas 85; Warren Olen 85

Doughton, John 15

Dove, Arlene Wells 266; Emmitt 51; Jason 338

Dowdy, Catherine 147; Elizabeth B. Mitchell 261; John 147; John Crout 261; Mariah Jane 261; Tabitha Frances 147

Downs, Christa Renee 275

Doyal, John 294

Doyle, Adeline Matilda Shelton (Addie) 159; Bernice 366; Frederick Plummer (Fred) 159; Henry Richard 258; Hester Martha 156; Howard 159; J. N. 293; Lloyd Nelson 159; Louise Harris 159; Marshall M. 316; Mary Ann 103; Mary Jean 258; Mary Magdeleine Bouldin 159; Mrs. M. J. 300; Samuel 159; Samuel Martin 159; Wilbur S. 371; William Martin 103

Drake, Betty Carol Haga 176; William 294; Winifred 80, 81

Draper, 35; Adelpia Anne Thomasson 85, 122; Ann 62; Asa 85; Barbara 371; Blanche Turley 85; Captain Tom 83; Carrie Elizabeth 159; Charles 169; Charles Clifton 85; Charles Lewis 78, 85; Elizabeth "Betsy" 115; Elizabeth 85; Elizabeth Frances ("Fannie Bet") Byrd 78; Elkanah Brammer 85; Frances ("Frankie") Estes 87; Frances Elizabeth ("Fannie Bet") Byrd 85; Frances Estes 85; Frank M. 304; Hester Wilmoth 169; Homer Eugene 316; Inez Koger 196; James Madison 85; Jane Paulina Lucy 85; Jesse 200; Jesse Hurd 85; John 85; John Granville 85; John Harrison 85; John Jefferson 85; John Wesley 85; Joseph Owen 85; Kenneth 61; Lorraine Cox 85; Lucy 55; Lucy Ann 188; Lucy Meredith 78, 85; Mammie Donnelly 85; Mammie Frances 207; Martha ("Pai") Cheshire 85; Mary E. Hunter 85; Mary Emma Byrd 85; Mina Smith 85; Nancy Dent Davis 85; Nora

Nunn 85; Peter Benjamin 85; Peter Davis 85; Robert L. 304; Ruth 85; Sarah 85; Sarah Craig 159; Solomon Jr. 85; Solomon Sr. 85; Spottysyl Davis 365; Steve 164; Thomas 85; Thomas Asa 85; Thomas Jefferson Jr. 85, 122; Thomas Jefferson Sr. 85; William Jr. 78, 85; William M. 85, 293; William Sherman 85; William Sr. 85; Willie 45

Drewry, A. C. 371; Mrs. A. C. 372

Drinnon, Dabney Elizabeth Locke 208

Drummond, Cheryl 164; Nancy Marie Watkins 266; Steve 164

Duarte, Geraldine G. 365

DuBois, W. E. B. 249

Dudley, Judith 99; Michael 120; Pearl 200; Thomas 107; Virginia 356

Duggins, Elizabeth 85; Lewis 85

Duke, Mildred Austin 82; Richard Thomas 232

Dullard, James 84

Dumphrey, Dennis 172

Duncan, Maria 52; Rev. 342

Dunmore, John 180; Lord 79, 100, 103

Dunn, James 126; Nancy Annie 213; Susan A. (Wells) 126; Waters, William 198; William 294

DuPont, 331

Dupuy, A. M. 372; Luther Obediah 103

Durbin, Barbara 148

Durham, Emma (Hodges) 187; Robert A. 292; Susan D. 94

Dutton, Sherman 24

Dyer, Ben Capt. 22; Benjamin 85, 239; Benjamin F., Jr. 31; Benjamin Franklin 86, 215; Benjamin Franklin Sr. 86, 215; Capt. Benjamin 86; Capt. H. H. 302; David O. 42; David Otis 160; David Patterson 31; Fannie Lee Saunders 160; Fannie Saunders 42; Frances 42; George 294; George D. 316; George Dickerson 86, 215; George Dickerson Jr. 86; George Dickerson Sr. 316; George Donald 160; George Smith 86, 215; George W. 226; Gus 370; Gus Walker 86; Gus Walker Sr. 86; J. H. 302; Jabez Leftwich 198; John Winford 160; Katherine Garrett 372; Leonidas 88; Lt. George 86; Mary 239; Mary Ann Philpott 226; Mary Lois Prillaman 233; Michael (Mike) 339; Mrs. H. G. 372; Otis M. 31, 42; Otis McKinley 160; Randolph Alan 160; Rebecca R. 79; T. G. 302; Vernon Tilman 160; Viola Louise Prillaman 160, 233; Whitney 86; William Randolph 160; Willis 198

E

Eadens, John 294

Eagen, W. R. 336

Eames, Donald 280

Eanes, Abraham 126; Alonzo Starling 161; Anna Eliza 161; Annie Sue 253; Barry Lee 56; Caleb 83; Carolina 69; Carrie W. Gauldin 181; Catherine (Wells) 126; Cindy 161; Cynthia Kaye 105, 330; Edna Earl 158; Edward (Ned) Hubbard 105, 161; Edward 68, 161; Edward Hubbard "Ned" 181; Edwin Dewey 325; Eleanor 69; Eleanor Jefferson 161; Floyd 161; Floyd G. 316; Floyd Glyn 105, 161; Floyd Glyn Jr. 105, 161; George Washington 68; H. L. 64; H.D. 194; Harbard Arnold 161; Henry 161; Herbert 69; Herbert Lester 68, 69, 161; Irvin 64; Irvin Berkley 69; James Lee Starling 161; Jim 162; John 161; John James 56; Josiah 161; Kathy Marie 105, 161; Larry Lee 105, 161; Lester Lee 69; Lettie 161; Lettie Ann 105; Lewis Allen 105, 161; Lewis Harold 56; Lindsey 354; Lois 64; Lori 161; Lori Ann 105; Martha Simmons 271; Martha Simmons Eanes 272; Mary Legwin 56; Mary Vaden 161; Mattie Lillian Wall 68, 69, 161; Moir Thomas 339; Ned Hubbard 316; Patty Mae 105, 161; Pauline Carolina 161; Pope Dryden 68; Pulliam, Bessie Kate 69; Raleigh H. 292; Rebecca Ann Hundley 193; Robert Clay 69; Roena 161; Rowena 316; Sammy 161; Samuel 188, 193; Samuel Elbert "Sam" 161; Samuel Elbert 105, 161; Samuel Elbert Jr. 105; Thomas 161; Thomas Willie 105; Vergie 161; Vergie May 105;

Vincent Aubrey 69; Virginia Frances Bryant 56; Wanda 161, 316; Wanda Faye 105; Willard 64; Willard Curtis 69; William 161

Earles, Anna 162; Arthur 162; Boyd 162; Celestia/Lessie 162; Clay 211, 240; Cora 162; D. L. 62; Doris 162; Flossie Kate 253; George Leslie, Jr. 162; George Leslie, Sr. 162; H. Clay 290; Isaac 162; Janice 162; Jean 223; Jesse 162; Jesse L. 162; John 95; John Washington 162; Kenneth 162; Leslie 162; Lewis Ann Eanes 56; Lloyd 162; Maggie 162; Mary A. 162; Mary F. 300; Mary/Dolly 162; Maude 162; Minnie 162; Nancy 95; Peggy 162; Pleasant 162; Robert 162; Ronnie 162; Samuel T. 162; Sarah A. 95; Serena Ellen 180; Shirley 120; Teddy 162; Thomas J. 162; Whitmel 162; William Henry 162; Willie 162; Willie 162

Earley, Daisey 162; Douglas 162; Ida 162; James 162; Jeremiah 162; Lawrence 162; Robert 162; Salley Ann Thomas 162; Victoria Hurt 162

Early, Gen. Jubal 59, General Jubal A. 135; J. L. Jr. 352; Jubal 113; Rev. J. L. 336

Easley, Samuel H. II 293

East, Glenn Washington 253; John 294; Ollie Esther 253; Robert Clifton 253

Easterly, Clay A. 61

Eastridge, Emma (McCoy) 283; Mae 111; Sol 283

Echols, John 20

Eckert, Martha Elizabeth Barrow 135

Economou, John 205

Eddy, Jesse 304

Edelen, John Fenwick (Finney) 98; Nancy Ellen Lackey 98

Edgerton, Cynthia King 48, 203; Grace Ann 203; Patrick King 203; Steve Paul 203

Edison, Thomas 64; Thomas Alva 24

Edmond, Nancy 105

Edmonds, David 75; Fanny 75; George 75; Gwendolyn Faye 258; Jane 75; John 75; Lucinda 75; Nancy 75; Robert Sawyer 258; Wiley Wayne 258; William 75

Edmundson, Humphrey 294

Edwards, Brice 98; Charles P. 292; Claude Willard 157; Gertrude G. 365; Imogene 157, 315; Isham 129; John 93, 294; King L. 293; Lloyd 182; Martha (Patsy) Johnston 93; Mary Jane Draper 85; Michael Ray 154; Mrs. Sarah H. 365; N. R. 349; Nancy 128; Nancy Elizabeth 123; Ray W. 45; Thomas 294; Thomas J. 85, 292

Eggleston, Ada 162; Ariel 279; Blanche 345; Chana 215; Christopher Columbus "Lum" 162; Clay D. 292; Doris 119; Edward, Capt. 294; George King 24, 89; George W. 293; Henry H. 293; Ira Hardin 293; James L. 293; James Thomas "Jim" 162; John Andrew 127; John William 162; Joseph 215; Joseph L. 293; Joseph Richard "J. R." 162; Laura Ellen Wade 89, 163; Mary E. 300; Matilda Caroline 103, 215; Mrs. D. S. 300; Mrs. E. S. 300; Mrs. Jim 162; Nancy 103, 119; Sally 24; Sally Blanche 73; Sarah Jane "Sallie" 162; Sarah Jane "Sis" 216; Simon M. 355; Thomas 88; Tom 345

Eggleton, Armstead J. 87; Benjamin Franklin 87; Edith Delia Thomasson 122; Elnora ("Norrie") 87; Gay 65, 351; Gay Francis 87; Gay Thomas 122; George 87; George Simpson 87; George W. 87; Henry Harrison 87; Jane 87; Jane Abigail 103; Jane Abigail 216; John 87; John Andrew 87; Joseph 87; Julia ("Julie") Ann 87; Louisiana America 300; Martha ("Marth") Dandridge 87; Martha ("Matt") Dandridge 87; Martha Brown 87; Martha Dandridge 87; Mary Elizabeth ("Betty") 87; Michael 87; Mildred 87; Moses 87; Nancy 87, 129; Nancy Slaydon 87; Nathaniel 87; Newsom Tarleton 87; Noble Binford 87; Peyton 87; Sallie 87; Sallie Jane 87; Sarah Jane ("Sis") 87; Steven 87; Thomas 87, 105; Thomas I 87; Thomas II 87;

Thomas III 87; Tonia Ellen 87; Virginia ("Jenny") Catherine 87; William Madison 87; William Penn 87; Zerubbabel 87

Egletton, Gay Flourmy 73; Thomas 73

Eicher, William C. 344

Eisenhower, Dwight D. 28

Eley, Jody 283

Elizabeth, Queen I 129

Elkins, James 180, 294; Jesse 294; William 293, 294; Zachary A. 286

Eller, Henry C. 345; Ruth Jane Hale 223

Ellington, John E. 43; Mollie 253; Nannie Saunders 43; Rucker 241

Elliot, George 294

Elliott, William 294

Ellison, Joseph R. 355

Eltonhead, Jane 91

Emerson, R. D. 62; William P. 342

Emery, G. W. 83

England, Clyde 304; James Madison 83; Louise DuPuy 83

English, Robert 294; William 294

Enloe, Abraham 130

Enochs, Henry 18

Entsminger, Sarah 137

Epperly, Rev. Ross 342

Epperly, K. H. 62

Eppes, Elizabeth 11

Esterly, John Henry 163; Katherine Newberry 163

Estes, Abraham 294; E. H. 302; Elisha 122, 294; G.W.G., Dr. 29; George 122; Lyddl 294

Eure, S. V. 62

Evans, Edward 294; Ezra W. 292; James Mathews 230; John 294

Ewel, Patrick 294

Ewell, Mary 11

F

Fabian, Mike 148

Fain, Annie Joyce 96; Bronzie III 96; Bronzie Ruben, Jr. 96; William 294

Fair, C. W. 84; J. W. 349; James W. 217; Mary Ruth Via 217

Faircloth, Keelia 326

Fallen, Robert 13

Fallin, Benjamin Charles 105; Dicky 316; Dicky Grayson 105; Malachi 316; Malachi William 105; William Grayson 105, 316

Farcy, Estiene 210; Jean 210; Maria Perault 210

Farley, James A. 24

Farmer, Frederick 20; John 155; Mathew 294; Sharon 169; Terry 155; Zackery 155; Zane 155; Zoe 155

Farner, Allen 163, 251, 258; Allie Augusta 163; Bessie Malinda 145; Betty Beulah "Sis" 146, 163; Betty Beulah "Sis" 258; Daniel Crockett "Bunker" 145, 163; Henrietta 163; Infant 163; Malinda Bessie 163; Mary Eliza "Mary Lize" 163; Mary Ella 163; Sallie Odell 163; Sarah "Sallie Bet" 115; Sarah Barbara "Sally/Sak" 163, 251; Sarah Barbara 145, 251, 258; Susie 163; Thomas Jefferson 163

Farris, Elijah 294; John 294

Farriss, William W. 103

Faucett, Barry, Rev. 338

Faudree, Clarke 39; Dr. L. 182; Dr. Leslie 39, 240; L. A., Dr. 15

Feazel, Emma Sue 169, 192

Feel, William 294

Felts, Barbara Cockram 312

Fenton, Ada Mary 222

Fentress, Arthur Clyde 74; Arthur Stewart 74; Elizabeth (Beth) 74; Janet Palmer 222; Mary Anne 74; Ronald 74; Stewart 74

Ferguson, Helen Bocock 365; Jim 111; William Manson 111

Ferguson, Archibald 115; Benjamin 172; Col. (British Commander) 100; Corinne 48; Dwight 289; George 294; Harriett 137; Herman 51; James S. 292; Laymon 289; Leonard Wilborn 146, 311; Malinda Jane 115; Ollie Mae 146, 311; Robert 64; Verge 40; William 15, 294

Ferrell, Ann 164; Annie 164; Betty Owens 164; Duke 164; Edgar 348; Raymond 304; Raymond Duke, Sr. 164; William, Rev. 164

Fett, Kathryn Julia Dyer 160

Few, Anita Arnold 131; Stacy 330; Troy 121

Field, Madge 372; Marshall 52, 53; Mary Lyle 230

Fields, Dr. Gentry 105; Gentry Thomas 105; J. Edwin 105; Mary Jane 105

Fifer, James 293

Fike, Emerson S. 345

Filleston, Francis 294

Finch, Jane 129; Thomas 294

Finley, G. M. 63

Finney, 53; A. T. 62; Beulah 148; Charlie 139; Flem 33; Hattie Smith Via 33; J.P. 265; John 349; L. C. 45; Martha "Pattie" (Aaron) 265; Stan C. 371; Susannah 349

Firestone, Harry 64; Harvey L. 24

Fishburn, Junius B. 28, 34

Fishburne, Charles C. 352

Fishel, S. E. 208; Sam 114, 207, 364

Fisher, B. L. 353; Bergie Lee 30; Chester 345; L. Jr. 304

Fite, Rachael 244

Fitzpatrick, Sarah 143

Fjstad, Mykael Thomas 256

Flanagan, Victor 45

Flause, Elaine 67

Fleeman, Mary (Polly) 88; Thomas, Sr. 88

Fleishman, Dr. D. L. 40

Fleming, Anne 107; Betty Marie (Allen) 266; Bruce 316; David 233; Donna Prillaman 233; J. D. 316; Kenneth Wade 266; Margaret 233; Wayne 316; William 233; Zack 348

Fleumam, Thomas 294

Finchum, John William Jr. 213; Robert Walter 213

Flint, Richard 92

Filppen, John Thomas "Jack," Sr. 182; Katie Ethel 182

Filopin, Ernestine 162; James C. 292

Flood, Ann Maria Twiford 89; Anne Marie 89; Edwin 89; James 89; John 89; Joseph 89; Joseph H. 89; Washington G. 89; William 89

Flora, Chevy 275; Clarence H. 270; Regina Mae Price 277; Riley 345

Floyd, Martha Eldridge 110

Flythe, Sutton 49

Foley, Aaron 189; Bobby Nash 258; Britny Lynn 258; Dewey 164; Dorothy Ellen "Dot" 258; Douglas L. 293; Elijah Drake 280; Eliza Sigmon 164; Fred 51; George Edgar 258; Joe 40; Kimberly Dodson 280; Kristie Leean (Barbour) 307; Lester 304; Lillian Isabella 280; Mary Allie Stultz 255; Michael 280; Paul Nash 258; Pete 164; Randy 164; Rosa Anna 130; Sharon 164; Steven 280; William Albert 164; William Alexander 164; William Leonard 164; William Randolph 164

Folly, George 294

Fontaine, Colonel John 23; John 15, 59; John, Capt. 294; Martha 15, 23; Miss Mary Morton 57; Sam 30; Samuel C. 302; Willie 30

Forbes, Bettie E. 300

Ford, Cecil 355; Dillard M. 292; English 152; Heck (H.A.) 45; Heck 44, 114, 131; Helen 164, 165; Henry 24, 64; Hezekiah Armistead "Heck" 164, 165; James W. 11; Janie Dillard 372; Lee A. 292; Lee Armistead 164, 165; Lola 106; Margaret 244; O. D. 44, 45, 84; Overton Dillard 165; P. S. 61, 241; Peter S. 61; Peter Spencer 165; Samuel C. 302; Samuel Calvin 164, 165; Susan Dillard 165; Thomas M., Jr. 292; Thomas Martin 165; Tom (T.M.) 45; Tom 44, 131

Forester, Howell 304

Forsee, Ann 210; Anne 210; Mary Ann Perow 210; Stephen 210

Forsyth, June 189

Foster, Abram Penn 108; Bob 251; Charles 108; Charles Marvin 165; Charlotte Critz 108; Clarence Leigh 165; Coy 336; Eliza Penn 108; Hallie Ethel 165; Hattie Maude 251; James Edwin Foster 108; Jane Critz 108; John Ed 165; John Edmund 165; Lelia 108; Lucinda Penn 108; Luvenia Penn 108; Mamie 178; Marlene 51; Martha Penn 108; Mary "Polly" Penn 108; Mary 108, 147; Mary Elizabeth Penn 165; Ralph Emerson 165; Richard Aubrey 165; Ruth Penn 108; Ruth Stovall 108; Sarah Dalton 108; Thomas Abram 165; William Penn 165

Fountain, Nathaniel C. 300

Fountaine, Elizabeth 102; John 102; Peter, Reverend 102

Fox, Mrs. Charles 372; R. W. 349

Rev. Nelson Moffett 337; Samue 294

Fraker, George W. 45

Fralin, R. Thomas Jr. 344; Timothy 156

France, Archie 45; Chester 45

Chester Dorsey 275; John 294; Martha Via 275; Peter 294; William Joseph 275

Francis, Sandra Stegall 219; William 293

Frank, Mrs. W. F. 372

Frank, John 304

Franklin, 35; Abraham 294; Alice Reid 147; Bob 165; Bonnie Sue 218; Charity Blackwell 165; Della May 165; Demarcus Lafayette 165; Duck 165; Eldridge S. 224; Elizabeth 244; George Benjamin 165; George T. 231; Hattie Spencer 248; Henry Carlton 218; Herman 94; James L. 292; John 304; John L. 300; John William 165; Laura 340; Lena 340; Lewis 115, 198, 250, 294, 299; Mamie Gertrude 165; Martha Ann Chaney 165; Martha Elizabeth 165; Nancy Arabell Philpott 224; Pencie Ann 165; Rebecca Ashley 218; Robert Carl 165; Robert Lafayette 165; Timothy Wayne 218; William Elias 165

Frans, George, John 198

Frazier, Annie 121; Annie Doyle 165; Arthur R. 355; Becky Jean 185; Eloise Harris 183; Joe 166, 183; Joseph 165; Joseph Ralph 165; Judith (Ann) 265; Marie 259; Peter F. 316; Ralph 166; Randolph 166; Rebecca Stone 185; William 265

Freedman, Pamela Turner 212

Freel, Margaret Walker 75

Freeland, Bill 339

Freeman, Annie Jane 253; Nancy Ann 253; Olier Stone 250; Rev. L. R. 342; Tracy, Rev. 343; W.F. 253

French, John 345

Fretwell, James LaFayette 258; John 337; Nancy Tuggle 258; Sam 51

Frey, Johann Peter 168

Frick, Beatrice Mae Wilde 166; Claude Ellison 166; Claude Howard 166; Claude Howard, Jr. 166

Frick, Claude Howard, Sr. 236; Frances Lucille Ramsey 166; Jamie Allison Owen 166; Julius 166; Taylor Lindsey 166

Fridde, Mark 233; Tracie Prillaman 233

Frith, Ada Nunn 316; Benjamin Pressley 167; Beulah Jane 167; Cleophus Taylor 167, 317; Cleophus Taylor, Jr. 167; Coy Bernard, Sgt. 316; Daisy Maude 167; Edgar William 167; Edwin Thomas 167; Emma Sue 167; Ernest Taimadge 167; Grace 167; Grace Byrd 317; Grace Mae Byrd 167; Hazel 167; J.W. 51; Jack 167; Jack B. 292; Jacob Austin 167; Jacob Ewell 167, 316; James Henry 167; Jesse 167, 372; Jesse T. 292; Jesse Thomas 167; Lance 317; Laura Lee 167; Lewis 115; Lt. Ray Dean 317; Lucius Edward 167; Lucy (Polly) 167; Lula Mae 167; Marie 317; Mary Alzie Stone 115; Mary Bette 167; Mary L. Ramsey 316; Nancy Belle 167; Nancy Matilda Thomason 167; Nellie 167; Ray 167, 372; Sarah Virginia 167; Taylor 167; Violet 317

Fry, Allen H. 293; Allen Harrison 168; Isham 169; Isham W., Jr. 168; Isham Washington 168; Jesse W. 168; Joshua 15; Luzena 168; William Marin 168

Frye, Allen Harrison 169; Annie Leyuna 168; Annie May 169; Buford 169; Buford V. 168; Carrie Leah 169; Charles Isham 169; David Mays 168; Doris 123; Emma 190; Esther Byrd 169; Florence 169; Franklin Isaiiah 168; George A. 123; Harvey Swanson 169; Henrietta 169; Henry Abel 168; Hester Wilmoth Draper 85; Iris Clay 168; Jessie Fern 169; John Clay 169; John Henry 169; John Warford 169; Leonard 123; Lillie Emma 169; Margaret 123; Mary Forbes 131; Mary Matilda "Mollie" 169; Mattie G. 169; Minnie Lee 169; P. W. 131; Peter Watkins 168; Robert 169; Rufus Penn 168; Ruth Spenber

348; Thomas Jasper 168; W. R., Jr. 166; Willie R. 85; Willie Richard 169; Winfred 123

Fryer, Rev. Thomas W. 206

Fugate, T.W. 28

Fulcher, Albert McKirley 169, 192; Edith Lou 169; Edmund 242; Edmund, Jr. 169, 192; Edmund, Sr. 169, 192; George 169, 192; George William Spencer 176; Irene 169, 192, 272, 273; Iris Helen 169; James Albert 169; Jimmy 367; Kathryn Sue 169; Kenneth 370; Marie 169; Mary Lillian 169; Maud 257; Minnie Stone 250; Nancy Elizabeth "Nannie" 242; Richard 304; Sally (Hodges) Shelton 187; Samuel Henry B. 169, 192; Trudie 326; Trudie Mae 175, 176, 317

Fuller, Annette 340; Arthur 98; Cordie Earnestine 206; Haseltine 340; Joseph 265; Letitia (Pearson) 126; Letitia Sarah 92; Miss Annette 29, 342; Miss Hassie 29; Rachel 98; Reverend S. T. 302; S. T., Rev. 99; Sally 98; Sarah 98, 126; Susanna 92; Susannah (Armn) 265; Zachariah 126

Fulp, Grace Linville 152; Talmadge 152

Fulton, Abner 198; Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hundley 195; Mary 137; William Johnson 195

Fuson, Thomas 294; William 294

G

Gallegos, Cathy Harris 282

Gallos, Chris 205; Chrysoula 205; Jordan 204; Jordan Chris 205; Mary 204; T.M. 204; Thomas Michael 205

Galloway, Arabella 280; Captain 361; Carole Marie 280; Curtis Don 280; George Albert 280; George Albert Jr. 280; George Washington 280; Jeffery Leon 280; Juanita Mary 280; Larry Donald 280; Mary Doretha 280; Pearl Banks Miller 280; Thomas Anthony 280; Wayne Douglas 280

Gardner, Alexander 158; Elva 204; Hersea Turner 167; James 167; June Ardella 158; Rebecca 158; Samuel 186; Texas 167; William 294; Woodside 304

Garfield, James A. 349

Garland, Alice 110; Amy Lee Lester 281; Arnold 110; Curtis 110; David Shepherd 110; Donna Jean Trent 281; Elizabeth 110; Elmetta Olivia Radford 110; Homer 110; Ida Pluma English 110; James Shawn 281; John 110; Justin Nathaniel 281; Katherine 110; Patrick Henry 109, 110; Roscoe 110; Tanner Benjamin 109, 110; Violette Steele 109; William Fredrick 281; William Meredith 110

Garner, Dianna 78; Thomas 78

Garrett, Elizabeth 75; Emma 170; H. F. 300; J.P. 66, 69; James 170; Lucy Booker 126; Mary Eliza Price 170; Mrs. S. A. 300; P. F. 300; Senator William Allen 170; W. A., Senator 29; W. Allen 66; William 126; William S. 170, 230

Garst, John B. 371

Garthard, Sarah 123

Gascoine, Anna 91; Mary 91

Gassaway, Floyd 304

Gates, General 294; W. B. 22

Gauldin, April 281; Bobby 190; Cabel 119; Curtis C. 292; David 281; Effie 342; Garfid 281; Geoffrey 342; Jeff 119; Joseph Lee 281; Lily Wilson 281; Lucas 281; Mabel 141; Martha Frances Eggleston 162; Mildred 281; Nannie 281; Raymond 281; Robert 281; Robert William (Billy) 119; Ruby 281; Scott 119; Shaun David 281; Simmons 281; Susan 281

Gayle, Jo Ann Barrow 308; John M. Jr. 308; Kimberly L. 308; Murray W. 308

Gear, Mary E. 108

Gearhart, Mary 198; Peter 294

Gebhard, Maria Catherine 97

Geisler, W. E. 371; W. P. 371

Gentry, Cecil Hunter 136; Cecil Owen 136; Heather Michele Barrow 136; Owen Hunter 136; Rev. J. C. 348

George, Joane 106; L. W. 345; Sir Christopher 106

Gessley, Goldie Johnson 93, 115; Irving H. 93

Gezer, Clifton B. 352; Willie Mae 62

Gibbs, Lucy Tudor Koger 97

Gibson, James 294; John 294; Katie Mae 175; Minnie Lee 145; Mr. and Mrs. 342; Thomas George 294

Giffin, Wanda 106

Gilbert, Doug 360; Irvin C. 292; L. D. 293; Letitia Henry 248; Nora Mary 213; Robert 213; Turner 360; Virginia Hundley 194

Giles, Fanny 300; Jason R. 317; R.D. 317

Gillespie, Andrew Jackson 147; Eulalah 147; Virgie 91

Gilley, Alice 214; Andrea 97; C. 254; Dorsey, Mrs. 22; Emory Hannibal 254; Florence 214; Francis 294; George 214; H. C., Mrs. 22; Helen 51; Jennifer 97; John Burwell Fulcher 213; M. H. 62; Mary 91, 254; Mary Elizabeth/Eliza 254; Moranda 97; Randolph R. 304; Rebecca Hope 97; Richard 294; Sarah Lou 213; Taft 51; Thomas W. 254; William 254, 293

Gilliam, Alice Jacqueline 208; Deverix 294; Hunter 219; Peter 15; Smith 265; Susie Wilma (Aaron) 265

Gillie, Charles 74

Gillispie, Avie 172; Benjamin Taft "Ben" 172; Cassie 170; Cecil 172; Edwin L. 170; Iris Via 170; Jeannie E. "Jenny" 172; Joseph Henry "Major" 172; Kevin L. 170; Lou Annie 172; Mahalia "Dit" 251; Olie Bet 172; Raymond "Monk" 317; Robert J., Rev. 343; Shirley 170; Tom 317; William 172

Gilly, Marsha J. 300

Ginsburg, Bill 170

Givens, E. E. 57; John, Capt. 294

Glascok, Addison 221; Joe 221; Karsyn 221; Tara Padgett 221

Glass, Lewis 244; Sen. Carter 142

Gleason, Helen 286

Glenn, T. J. 349

Globman, Abe 172, 274; Leon 274, 371; Masha "Masha" Zimmernian 274; Martha Z. 355; Sis 274

Goard, Pauline 213

Goble, Roseanne 369

Gochenour, Kathy B., Rev. 353

Goddard, Elizabeth 91; Jane Cummings 91; Moses 91

Goff, Samuel 294

Going, Elizabeth 103; William 294

Goins, Frank 355; Rosa 200

Goock, William, Esquire 147

Goodall, L. B. (Rev.) 351; Tasha 256

Goode, 31; B. Clifford 57, 172, 306; Hurd 262; John L. 304; Mrs. H. G. 372; Rep. Virgil, Jr. 373; Ryland C. 105; Virgil H. Jr. 172; Virgil H. Sr. 172; Virgil, Jr. 239

Goodman, Agnes Manning Harris 183; David 183

Goodrich, Col. Thomas 198

Goodwin, Robert, Reverend 241

Gordon, Adam, Lord 20; Jeff 254

Gore, George 51

Goss, Gerald, Rev. 343

Gossett, John 294

Gotti, John 86

Goudie, Katherine 134

Grabbe, Britta Nichole 276

Gradner, Elva 323

Graeff, Helen 57

Graeser, Dorothy Hensley 365

Graham, Cora Magdalene 223; David 266; Dawn Renee (Wells) 266; Douglas Allen 343

Grana, Jeanine 369

Granbery, Bishop John Cowper 342

Grant, Anne lrbly 173; Betty Anne 286; Bob 45; Elizabeth "Bettie" Ann 173; Elizabeth 126, 173; Elizabeth Stuart James 355; Helen E. Hanks 90; Helen Hanks 173; Isaac S. 90, 173; James 173; James Robert 173, 210; John 173; John H. 173; Martha Palmer 173; Mary 173; Mary Ann Swepton 173; Mary Frances 173; Mary M. Martin 173, 210; Patsy Barksdale 173; Peter 173; Pocahontas Cheeley 173; Sarah 173; Sarah Jackson 173; Ulysses S. 259; William 173; William T. 173

Granville, Lord 15; Lucy 106; Sir Beverly 106

Graveley, John 148

Gravely, Andrew 173; Andrew L., Jr. 173; Benjamin F. 210; Benjamin Franklin 173; Broadus Fleming 241; Captain 300; Cassie Bonner 173; Chester B. 174; Eddie 222; Edith (Edie) 174; Eleanor E.; "Nellie" 181; Elsie Marion 112; Emma 174; Frank 293, 342; Gale; George D. 15, 112, 372; Georgia Stultz 317; Green 364; Harry 112; Hattie Mullens 372; Jabez 125; John 98; John W. (Capt.) 173; John William 302; Joseph 294; Joseph Jackson 29, 31; Joseph Jefferson "Jeff" 181; Joseph P. 293; Judith (Wells) 125; Julia Thomas 342; Letitia Reamey 112; Lewis 174, 317; Major Thomas M. 302; Martha 173; Martha Dyer 174, 317; Mary "Polly" 103; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 182; Mary Helen King 181; Matilda Thomas "Aunt Titi" 112; Minnie Kathryn (Wells) 126; Mrs. B.F. 174; Mrs. H. C. 342; Mrs. H. C., II 372; Mrs. John 365; Mrs. Richard 373; Mrs. S. E. 300; Mrs. T. E. 29; Nancy C. 173; Peyton 59, 112, 173; R. P. 16, 18; R. P., Jr. 13; Rachel 174; Richard Jr. 14; Richard P. 175; Richard P. Sr. and Jr. 222; Richard P., Jr. 361, 366; Richard Pleasants Sr. 370; Richard VIII; Sarah Permelia "Sally" 216; Spotswood Franklin 112; Stephan W. 173; Thomas G. 173; Thomas Marshall, Major 37; W. H., Honorable 29; Walter 126; Will 102; William 157

Graves, Susannah 100; William 294

Gray, Bennie 105; Charles Herman 174; Charles Ronald 174; Dale Eugene 174; Eileen Matilda Lawrence 98; Eliza 174; Elizabeth 344, 356; Frances Wood 174; Karen Charlene 174; Matilda 344; Nancy 120, 121, 139, 344; O. D. 174; Powell 344; Sharon Lynn 174; William 121; Willie 96

Green, General 52, 106; Joseph 294; Linda P. 328; Nathaniel, General 35

Greene, A.B. 348; General 23, 108; General Nathaniel 103, 189; Nathaniel, General 294

Greenwalt, Bonnie 365

Greenway, Glen 348

Greer, Ashley Nicole 276; George Pierre 276; Moses, Sr., Capt. 294

Gregory, 35; Adrienne Dickerson 86; Charlotte Taylor 175; D. D. 304; Doris Thomasson 61, 175

Gregory, Evangeline (Evelyn) Walker 365; J. R. 30; James W. 55; Jennifer Nickelston 175; John Lloyd 61; John Lloyd, Jr. 175; John Lloyd, Sr. 175; Joseph W. 304; Kevin 175; Lois 94; Mrs. J. L. 372; Nellie 55; Richard 61; Roy 61; Truman 11

Grice, Elizabeth Wyatt 365; Fred 266; Kathy Elaine (Allen) 266

Grier, James 294

Griffith, Chiseham 294

Griffin, Bessie Mabe 317; Elmer Willard 317; Joey 368; Lamy 368; Mary 244; Maybelle Holcomb 317; Otis Bill 317

Griffith, Caleb 129; Charlotte Maria Hall Wright 282; Christopher 294; David 129; Griffin 294; Zolie Irene 258

Grigg, Peter 54

Griggs, Adelaide 148; Bessie 30; Capt. G. T. 302; Ed 148; Emmaline King 199; Frances 350; Franklin 148; George 350; George I. 66, 350; George Ira 64, 198, 199; Greenberry T., Captain 29; Greenberry Thornton 301; Greenbury 148; Jeremiah Michael 103; Jeremiah W. 199; Jerry 372; Julie 148; Lina Mitchell 199, 322; Lucy Gilley 54; Margaret M. Hanks 90; Mary 148; Mrs. Annie 29; Peter 54; Peter F. 54, 360; Pleasant William 90; Robert 148; Sallie 148; Samuel 148; Susan Churchill 64; Thomas George 169; William 169; William James 169; William Jerry 169

Grigsby, Wiley J. 292

Grimes, John 147

Grimmet, Robert 294

Grisham, John 294

Grogan, Aaron 96; Annie Hollandsworth 188; B.D. 348; Berry David 317; Billy 134; Buri 194; Carl Melvin 150, 175, 176, 212, 317; Charlie 121; Cynthia 176; Eliza Josephine Jones 95; Ethel Gertrude 202; Frances 91; Frances Arnold 131; George 111; Ginny 96; Henry 364; Jennifer 176; Jimmy 134; John Hersell 95; Katie Gibson 175, 176; Leila 176; Leila 221; Louise 356; Marie 150, 176; Marie 221; Mary Ann 91; Robert P. 317; Spencer 176; Susie (Lewis) 194; Terry Frank III 176; Terry Frank, Jr. 176, 221, 317; Terry Frank, Sr. 175, 221, 317, 326; Troy Wilfred 176; Trudie Fulcher 221, 317; Virginia 176, 348; Virginia Marybelle 221, 326; Virginia Morris 317; W. D. "Bill" 349; W. D. 349; Wilfred 221; William Taylor "Fiddlin'Bill" 175

Grogan, Mabel 366

Grogin, John 294

Groome, John Andrew 134; Mary "Petey" 134; Mary C. 309; Pearl Blanche Dunlap 134

Grossman, Letitia 152

Groves, General Leslie 86; I. M. 340; Irving, Jr. 262; Leslie 215

Grubb, Joanna 200

Grubbs, Rev. Joseph G. 337

Grueheart, Peter 15

Gualdin, Mae 169

Guilfoil, P. 302

Guilliams, Lanny 360; Larry 367; Mr. 360

Gunnell, James 293

Gunter, Gladys 258; Harry C. 292

Gusler, Alicia 287; George 114; Lewis Edwin 258; Lona Hazel 258; May Trent 234; Sam 114; Sam S. 45

Guthrie, Benjamin H. 144; John, Capt. 294; Lou Essie Cannaday 144

Gwynn, Christopher 164; Harvey 304

H

Habermehl, Charles Loran Philpott 109; Scott Dwight 109; Scott Thomas Philpott 109

Hadley, Dr. Donald 344, 356

Haga, Andrew Bane 176; Helen Bralley 176; Jerry D. 176

Hager, Frances 141

Hagood, Ellen 201

Hagwood, J. 62; Maggie 167

Hail, John 79

Haile, Joseph 294; Thomas, Capt. 294

Hailey, John 125; Martha (Wells) 125

Haily, Gabriel 103

Hairfield, Julia A. 95; Martha Elizabeth 258; Mollie 198; Mourning Cox 95; Nancy Thomas 79; Sarah A. Johnson 93; Sarah A. L. 95; William 93, 95

Hairston-Hairston, Ann 11; Elizabeth Perkins 11

Hairston, Agnes J. P. Wilson 11; Alice 282, 360; Ann 11, 129; Ann Marshall 11; Beatrice 33; Bethenia A. 11; Cabell 29, 301; Capt. Cabell 309; Capt. George 59; Captain C. W. 307; Caroline 177; Christina 178; Colonel Peter 302; Constantine 11; Cora 177; Daniel W. 292; David 177; Dennis 177; Dr. George Stovall 11; Easter 178; Eliza 163; Elizabeth Perkins 11; Elizabeth Perkins Letcher 11, 20, 176; Elizabeth Saunders 11; Ella 178; Esther 11, 178; George "Rusty" 11; George 11, 14, 15, 24, 39, 66, 75, 107, 114, 197, 198, 238, 352; George II 11, 176; George Jr. ("Old Rusty") 11; George Stovall III 176; George Stovall IV 176; George, Capt. 294; George, I 176; George, Sr. 11, 20; H. E. 62; Hannah 33; Harden 11, 20; Henry 11, 178; Homer 33; Irene 178; J. T. W. 11; J.A. 347; Jackson (Jack) 178; James C. 178; Jessie Ben 318; Joe Henry 282; Joe Nathaniel 282; John 132; John A. 11, 293; John Adams 11; John D. 355; John L. 360; John T. 348; John Tyler 11; Johnny M. 293; Jordan 53; Judith Saunders 11; Leatia 11; Lewis 344; Lillie Belle 177; Lloyd 178; Louisa 11; Louisa Hardyman 11; Louvenia 352; Marjorie 352; Marshall 11, 129, 219; Mary Hailey 177; Mary Willie 178; Mat 123; Matilda Martin 11; Mattie 11, 176; Mattie B. 345; Michael 282; Millie 360; Miss Anno 20; N. H., Judge 282; Nicholas 11, 282; P. W. 84; Parthenia 178; Peter 11, 176, 215, 301; Peter P. 355; Peter Watkins 11; Peter, Capt. 294; Phoebe 177; Pocahontas Cabell 11; Price 177;

Robert 11, 14, 176, 178, 219; Robert Wallace 177; Robert, Capt. 294; Ruth 11, 197; Ruth Stovall 11, 176; Sallie Eppes 11; Samuel 11, 15, 20, 350; Samuel H. (Rev.) 344; Samuel H., Reverend 178; Samuel Harden 11; Samuel W. 163; Samuel, 2nd Lt. 294; Sarah Staples 11; Steven M. 177; Sunny 11; Susan 11; Susan Maria 176; Thomas 178; Watt 61; Watt Harden 11; William 282

Halbert, William 294

Hale, Edward 294; Everett Edward 95; Irma Lee Jones 95; Jackie 304; Mary Elizabeth 145; Thomas 294

Hales, William 350

Haley, Alta Rhue Lowell 178; Andrew Wayne 179, 234; Carl Joseph, Jr. 179; Carl Joseph, Sr. 179; Carl Thomas 179; Ceohas Wayne 178, 318; David 129; Elizabeth 129; Ellen 179; Esther 129; Florence 253; Francis Lovell 178; Garry Patrick 179; Herman E. 179; Herman Ellsworth 178; Herman Ellsworth Jr. 178; Jane 179; John Gregory 179, 234; Julia Elizabeth 179; Lee Maryline 179; Leigh Ann 179, 234; Lois Ann 179; Michael Everett 179; Michael Peter 178; Mona Jean Purdy 234; Patrick Henry 178; T. Lee 292; Thomas David 178; Wayne 179, 262; William Pleasant 179

Half, Ann 134, 180; Anna 180; Arthur 357; Arthur Guy 180; Aurea Faye Turner 54, 267; Aunt Flora 180, 181; Beatrice Boaz 138; Ben David 180; Betty Foley 180; Bucky 180; Calie Roscoe 258; Celine E. 180; Charlotte 180; Curtis Foster 180; Daisy 357; Deborah L. 180, 318; Delia 180; Delores George 180; Diane 180; Dr. Charles 215; Edger John 258; Elijah Harden 180; Elizabeth 92, 180; Elmer L. 180; Elmer L., Jr. 180, 318; Elmer Lester 318; Elzia Orion 180; Emma DeHart 180; Estelle Koger 196; Eula 258; Frankey 180; Gincey 180; Harden 180; Henry 180; Herman Clyde 180; Husky 360; Ida 357; James 180; James B. 138; James David 282; Jane 180; Jean 180; Jeremiah 180; Jesse 294; John 180, 294, 356; John A. 180; John, Capt. 294; John, Jr. 180, 294; Jonathan Merry 180; Joseph 180; Joseph M. 180; Joshua 180; Judith Emma 180; Katherine Lelia 180; Kitty 180; Lacie 180; Lacy Louida 180; Leonard 289; Leonard E. 292; Linda 180; Lois 282; Lonzie 318; Malissa J. 180; Margery 190; Margie 318; Martha E. 180; Marvin Lee 180; Mary 180, 345; Mary A. 180; Mary Jane 180; Maxine Neely 180; Maynard Autry 180; Melissa Lynnette 258; Michael Jeffrey 282; Mike 180; Mildred Christine (Barbour) 148; Minnie 231; Molly 180; Mona Ramsey 180; Myrtle 180; Nancy 180, 282; Nathar 180; Nathan Randolph 180; Patta 180; Randal 180; Randolph 180; Randy 180; Ray Hampton 180, 318; Raymond Lewis 180; Roger Stuart 282; Ronald Leslie 258; Roy W. 292; Rozenahs 180; Ruby Irene Stone 282; Russell 180; Sallie 180; Samuel S. 180; Sarah 180; Thomas 180; Thomas Row 180; Uncle Green 180, 181; Vickie 282; Walter Buren 180; Weda 180; Wilbert 180; Wiley (Buddy) Roosevelt Jr. 282; Wiley Roosevelt 282; William 180; William Bradley (Brack) 282; William Crawford 180; William Green 180, 181; William Harden 180; William Mattison 180; Halley, Elizabeth 242; Humphrey 242; Jas. R. 300; Nancy 242

Ham, Jerome 92; Oney 242

Hambleton, Hans 294; Thomas 294

Hambbrick, Joseph 294

Hambridge, Elsie Richards 365

Hamilton, Charlie 358; George 294; Nora Weisiger 372; Southall (Bubber) 365

Hamlett, Shapelle L. 283

Hamlin, J. H. (Rev.) 351

Hammack, Martin 99

Hammons, Lucy 242

Hampton, D. W. 62; James R. 292;

Mary Ann Elizabeth 230
Hanby, John 120; Jonathan 83;
Jonathan, Capt. 294; Richard 83
Hancock, Allen 214; Benjamin 294;
Edward 294; Elizabeth 180; Frank
214; Goodwin 214; Hattie 214;
James E. 292; John W. 214; Mary
Quennie 314; Nanie Lou (Adams)
130; Nellie 91; Samuel 294
Handy, Harvey Davis 146; Jack
Dickerson 146; John Abe 146;
Lonie Elizabeth "Sue" 146; Vergie
242
Hanes, Grace 340; Maude 340; Ota
340; Susan 340
Haney, Dixie Lee 264
Hankins, Abigail Ervin Lawrence 90;
Albert Cox 90, 181; Anna Jean
182; Annie Mae O'Dell 181; Annie
Riddle 318; Bessie Claire Rice 181;
Bessie M. 182; Byrd 181; Campbell
182; Carroll Lee 181; Cedric Luther
182; Claiborne Jewel 181; Claude
Henry 182; Daniel 90, 181, 182;
Daniel Conrad 181; Daniel
Webster 90; Diannah 90; Edna
Kate Martin 181; Eleanor E.
"Nellie" 182; Eleanor E. "Nellie"
Gravelly 181; Eleanor E. Gravelly
90; Elizabeth "Betsy" Covington
90, 181; Elizabeth 347; Elizabeth
Davis 90; Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie"
Eanes 181; Elizabeth Jane Barrow
90; Elizabeth Julie 90; Ella America
Taylor 181; Emma Byrd 181;
Ernest James 182; Fletcher Lee
181; Gene Adolph 181; George
Brown "Jack" 90; George Daniel
182; George Moton 182; Gladys
197; Gladys Rakes 318; Gravelly
Clark 181; Green Campbell 182;
Hannah Unknown 90; Harriet M.
Cox 90; Helen 173; Henry Fillmore
"Buck" 182; Ida Rebecca 126, 182;
Jabez Pete 182; Jabez Robert
"Jabe" 90, 182; Jabez Robert 182;
Jake R. 182; James Allen 90;
James Jefferson 90; Jane Davis
90; Jasper 181; Jeames Byrd Ellen
179; Joe 318; John 90; John Albert
"Johnny" 181; John D. 347; John
Daniel, Rev. 90; John Henry "Jack"
90, 181, 182; John Henry Jr. 90;
John James 90; John Samuel
"Sam" 182; Joseph Henry "Joe"
181; Joseph R. 90; Labinda Ann
"Binda" Slaydon 90; Landon
Howard 182; Lawrence Campbell
"LC" 181; Lee Gilley 182; Leonard
D. 182; Louise Durham 90; Lucy
Ann "Annie" Riddle 181; Lucy E.
182; Lucy Ellen 181; Lucy Rainey
Lawrence 90; Lydia A. "Lucy" 182;
Mae O. Meadows 181; Margaret
90; Mary "Polly" Grover 90; Mary
Ellen 181; Mary Emma Robertson
181; Mary Rebecca 90; Mattie E.
182; Millard Fillmore 90; Minnie
182; Nannie S. 182; Paul 182;
Pearl Elizabeth McDaniel 181;
Polly 90; Reuben 90, 181; Reuben
A. 90; Richard Wade 182; Rita
Lasecki 181; Robert A. 182;
Roland Daniel Conrad "Jack" 181;
Rosa Mae 181; Samuel Peyton
181; Sarah F. Unknown 90; Stanley
William 182; Susan Rebecca
Lawrence 90, 181; Susanna
Hodges 90; Susannah 79, 151;
William D. 90; William Daniel
"Willie" 181; William Davis 90;
William J. 90; William J. Jr. 90;
William Thomas "Tom" 181; Willis
Richard 181; Wilson 197;
Woodrow Wilson, Jr. 318;
Woodrow Wilson, Sr. 318
Hanks, Berlin 349; Joshua Douglass
287; Sabrina 223
Hannah, Mary Ann "Polly" 108
Harben, Rebecca Joyce 202
Harbor, Percy 355
Harbour, David 294; Elisha 129; Jane
129; Joel 129; Lamina 129; Noah
294; Talmon 129; Thomas 129
Hardee, Glenn 304
Harder, Albert 182; Andrew 182; Lucy
Lee Brammer 182; William 182
Hardesty, Sarah Stone 365
Hardie, J. H. 302; Ruth Smith 365
Harding, John 347; Thomas 365
Hardwick, Hester (Martin) 187
Hardy, 35; Bernard C. 122; Doccia S.
87; Elizabeth 198, 242; Joanna
Thomasson 122; Joseph 105;
Margaret Elizabeth 147; Mike 200;
Parthenia 105
Hardyman, Elizabeth Eppes 11;
Littlebury 11; Louisa 11; Louise
176; Nicholas 176
Harger, John T. 293
Hargrave, Kenneth C. 104
Harlowe, Bill 235; Billy Chester 183;
Nathan McKinley 183; Sallie
Overby 183
Harmer, George 20
Harmon, Deloris Gail 223; Mr. 96
Harold, Daniel Lawson 282; James
282; Sharon Mason 282; Vergie
282
Harrington, Lefty 360
Harris, Aaron 184; Agnes 184; Albert
57; Altha Florence Mitchell 319;
America 183, 184; Andrew
Jackson "Jack" 183; Andrew
Jackson 184, 213; Annie Lou
Nolen 184; Annie Nolen 183;
Ariene 282; Banner 184; Benjamin
282; Captain 161; Celia 180; Celia
180; Charles 184; Charles Dickens
185; Cintha, Lansford 184; Cinthia
184; Cinthia Ann 183; Clarence
184, 199; Columbus 293; Daisy
184; Daisy Mae 213; David 184;
Diane 184; Dorothy 294; Drewry C.
292; Dulany 184; Edward 304;
Elijah D. 185; Elisha K. 293;
Elizabeth 120, 121, 184; Elizabeth
Bishop 183, 184; Elizabeth
Edwards 183; Elizabeth Manning
183, 184; Estelle 270; Ethan 282;
Everett 183; Fred 352; George
184, 348; George F. 183; George
Fuller 183; George Stuart 185;
George, Jr. 184; Grace 184; Henry
Manning 183, 184; Henry W. 293;
Hewitt 93; Hezekiah 294; Homer
Torriss 146; Hubert 282; India 184,
Irene 184; Israel 192; J. Raymond
183; Jack 183; James 184, 294;
James Bruce, Sr. 33; James
Franklin 185; James Luther 284;
James M. 183; Jenny 185, 222;
Jessie Ben 184; Joe 185, 222;
John 185; John B. viii, 184; John
Jackson 184, 222; Joseph 282;
Juanita Frances Alexander 319;
Kenneth 282; Lawrence 352;
Leonard Scott 282; Les 185, 222;
Lester McDowell 319; Lester
Monroe 319; Lib 185, 222; Lilla Bell
Palmer 185, 319; Lizzie M. Cox
183; Louisa 184; Louise 183;
Lowell 185, 222; Lucy 184; Lucy
Wade 183; Lula E. 185; Luther 184;
Luther Jackson 183; Lydia 184;
Lydia A. 183; Maggie 276; Mariam
184; Marian 183; Martha "Sug"
Cox 183; Martin Luther 184, 185,
222, 319; Mary 184; Mattie Lee
Johnson 93; Maurice Shively 183;
Mildred 185, 222; Milton E. 292;
Mirrick 184; Monroe 185, 222;
Moses 184; Myrtle 184; Myrtle
Douglas 126; Nancy Ellen
"Nannie" Carter 184; Nancy Ellen
Carter 222; Nannie Clay Cox 183;
Noah 183, 184; Obie Baxter 183,
184; Oliver Cromwell 185; Peter
294; Peter Manning 183; Polly 184;
Polly S. 183; Prior 183, 184;
Raymond 184; Reva Eanes 184;
Robert 184; Robert Lee 183;
Ronnie 367; Roxie 184; Ruth 184;
Samuel 180; Samuel, Capt. 18;
Samuel, Jr. 91; Sarah, 192; Sheila
282; Steven 184; Talitha Jane
Hefflinger 183; Thomas 183, 184;
Theresa May Cox 184; Tony 183;
Tyler 184, 293; Vauline Lester 365;
Velma Jane Boyd Pratt 319; Verna
Mollie 184; Vickie Lynn 184;
Virginia E. 210; William 184;
William B. 304; William Ballard
184; William Ballard, Jr. 184;
William F. 183; Willie G. 292
Harrison, Benjamin, Col. 299; family
299; Henry Clay 253; Madie Clay
253; William Henry 299
Hart, Dick 134; Nora 169; Rev. M. D.
342
Hartford, Don 209
Harris, Ricky 360, 367
Hartley, Marjorie Blue 365
Hartstock, Guy 289
Hartwell, Mittie J. Doyle 103
Harvard, 11
Harvell, Merritt 103
Harvey, Sarah Molly 78
Harvick, Kevin 279
Hash, Jim 142; John 142
Haskew, Rev. Jonathan Nickolas 343
Haskins, Mary Dell 329
Hastings, James Henry 154
Hatch, Mary 83
Hatcher, Archibald 294; Blanche 180;
Earl 304; Eliza 132; H. O. 62; J. C.
304; Jane Johnson 215; Jeremiah
215; Julia Ann 215; Larry D. 293;
Lucy 215; Macey Bryant 56; Mary
"Polly" 113; Ronald 45; Solomon C.
293; Ted 367
Hatfield, Amy Reynolds 239; Jerome
D. 293
Hathcock, Viola 137
Haute, Jane 129
Haverty, Helen 65
Hawes, George 260
Hawkins, Burton E. 304; Jesse D. 292
Hawks, Curtis, Rev. 343; Rev. C. W.
342; Shirley Gaudin 281
Hay, Elizabeth 242; John 242;
Thomas 242
Hayes, E. H. 64
Haymaker, J. D. 349; James 189;
Virginia 189
Haynes, Arthur 51; Charlie Isaiah 185;
Gillie Emma Jamison 185; Michael
Dean 185; Minnie Lee Ramsey
185; Mr. and Mrs. Robert 342;
Robert 187; Roy Wilson 185
Hays, Mary Ann 112; Sarah 112;
William 112, 294
Head, Sonny 47
Headen, Annie Elizabeth (Davis) 82,
98; Brenda Lawrence 191; Brenda
Sue (Lawrence) 82, 98; Cindy
(Hubbard) 82, 247; Cynthia "Cindy"
Hubbard 98, 191; Devon
Mackenzie 191; Dustin Mitchell
191; Edward 98; Edward Lathan
82; Garland Jefferson 82; Gavin
Michael 191; George Washington
82; Gladys Shelburn 82; Harriet
(Rymer) 82; James 191; James
Edward 82, 98; Jerry 338; Jerry
Wayne 82; John Mark 82, 98, 191;
Lillian Irene 82; Mark 338;
Meaghan Osborne 191; Osie
(Pannell) 82; Pam (Denslow) 82;
Pam 338; Paul Todd 82, 98; Ruth
(Jones) 82, 98; William Harvey 82;
William Walter 82
Heard, Charles Robert 83; Drucilla
186; Drucilla Price Davis Stone
186; Garner 83, 186, 196; Harrison
83; Jane 186; Jepro 14; Jesse,
Capt. 294; Joseph P. 83; Martha
Jane 83; Mary (Polly) 83; Mollie
Gamer 83; Posey Lester 83; Tom
83; William 83, 186; William
Jonathan 83
Heath, Thomas 304
Heatherly, Elizabeth (Corn) 80, 81;
Hannah 80, 81; Solomon 80, 81
Hedgecock, Billy 49; Carl 304; James
R. 292; Ralph 304; Sam 304
Hedrick, Barbara Jean 191; Betty Sue
191; Calvin Leathen 191; Deborah
Lee 191; Dorothy Jean Shelton
191; Earnest Buford, Jr. 191; Elbert
Adams 191; Elbert Vernon 191;
Emma Frances 191; George
Eugene 191; Helen Frances
Shelton 191; Janet Kay 191; Judy
Pauline 223
Heffinger, Jane 213
Hefflinger, Jacob 183; Parthena
Gilley 183; Talitha Jane 184
Heiner, Mr. 366
Heizer, Louise Wells 365
Helm, Sarah 231; Walburga
"Waltpurgelly" 232; Walburga 231
Helms, Adam 129; Avis 371; Belvie
Evelyn 307; Brenda 309;
Constance 129; Crockett 163;
Daniel Prillaman 105, 163; George
115; Harvey Leonard 307; J. D.
163; James Bruce 185; John
Dallas 163; John W. 115; Lula Allen
"Lu Allen" 163; Mary E. 163; Mary
Jane 105; Mathais Edward
"Junior" 185; Mathais Edward, Sr.
185; Nancy Carroll 185; Rachel
Lorraine 185; Ralph Jackson 185;
Sarah 163; Sarah Jane 163;
Thomas Obadiah 115; Viley 129
Helsaheck, R.A. 349
Henderson, Elizabeth 75; Jerry Y. 175;
R. A. 304; Richard 99; Thomas
299; Thomas, Capt. 294
Hennis, Brenda Joyce Fain 96; Ron 96
Henry, 31; Alexander Spotswood 23;
Anne 23; Col. P. M. 309; Dorothea
23; Dorothea Dandridge 143;
Dorothea Spotswood "Dolly" 23;
Edward 23; Edward Winston 23;
Elizabeth 23; Fayette 23; Francis
90; Jane Robertson 23; John 23;
Martha "Patsy" 23; Martha 102;
Martha Catharina 23; Mrs. Patrick
29; Nathaniel West 23; Patrick 15,
23, 24, 29, 39, 102, 103, 108, 110,
143, 215, 299, 373; Patrick, Gov.
35, 100; Patrick, Jr. 23; Richard 23;
Sarah 23; Sarah Butler 23, 143;
Sarah Shelton 143; William 23
Hensley, Alexander 101; Amy
Elizabeth 185; Annie Louise 186;
Becky 186; Benjamin 294; Billy
289; Carl Burton 186; Carolyn 242;
David Buchanan 186; Dick 114,
262; Dorothy Ruth 186; Edmond
Davis 101; Frank M. 304; George
D. 101; Hazel 121; Henry 294;
Henry C. 101; Hickman 294;
Hubert 289; Hubert Shelton 186;
Ida Elizabeth 213; J. R. 61; J. Roy
61; James Edward "J. E." 185, 186;
James Edward, Jr. "Jimmy" 185;
Jeff 186, 289; Jimmy 186, 289;
John T. 101; Joseph H. 304; Karen
Rebecca 185; Linda Gray 185;
Martha Bomar 101; Marvin
Woodrow 186; Mary Sue 186;
Melanie Anne 185; Narva Lee 186;
Pauline 186; Robert W. 304;
Samuel J. 101; Sarah Frances
101; Thomas 289; William B. 292;
William Lanier "Billy" 186; William
Thomas 186; William Thomas, Jr.
"Bill" 186; William W. 304
Henson, William 294
Herauf, Marie 200
Herbert, Kathryn Stultz 119
Hereford, Hardin H. 293; N.N. 356
Herman, Billy Jr. v
Hermann, Francis A. 371
Herdon, Virginia Alice 126, 266; Willis
E. 292
Herrington, Alton P. 292
Hester, Jack 200
Hewitt, Jim 350
Hewlett, Augustine 292; William 292
Heyler, Barbara 111
Hiatt, Dorothy Anne Frick 166; Evan
McGregor 166; James Howard
166; Kendra Anne Perry 166;
Laura Hartie Lawrence 98; Max
Roe 166; Olivia Ramsey 166; Will
98
Hibbert, Charles 29, 294
Hickey, Benjamin 186; Cornelius 186;
Elijah 186; Jane 83; John 15, 17,
18, 83, 186; Mary 186; Michael
186; Nancy 186
Hicks, Bob 349
Higgs, Spencer 288
Highfill, Doris Arnold 131
Hightower, Bennie 342; Jim 342
Hikki, Mr. (Hickey John) 16, 186
Hill, Annie 363; Bill 358; Bradford 304;
Burke 186; Catharine 121, 186;
Catherine Ann 120; Charity
Richardson 131; Darrell C. 292;
David 186; David R. Shephard,
James 95; Delia Marie Kallam 144;
Dewey 187; Donald Gene 144,
186; Dorothy Marie 186; Dorothy
Rakestraw 363; Edward 186;
Edwin 304; Eliza 186; Elizabeth 84,
186; Emma Lee 176; Ernest 40,
186; Ernest R. 363; Ernestine 363;
Eula Hendrix 365; Frank 186; G.
W. 186; Garner "Dick" 144; Garner
D. H. "Dick" 186; Gaynell 186;
Irene 343; Isaac 186; Isaac Yancy
"L. Y." 186; Jessie Andrews 363;
Joann B. 186; John H. 293; John
Payne 186; John Payne, Jr. 186;
John R. 343; John W. 54; John
Waddy 186; Judith P. 22; Judith
P.A. 216; Judith Parks America
186, 358; Lelia Foster 108; Lucy
186; M. M. 186; Martha M. 95, 201;
Marvin 304; Mary 186; Mary Ann
104; Miss Judith P. A. 29; Monica
256; Parks 186; Robert 186; S. S.
186; Sallie 186; Sam 187; Samuel
186; Swinfield, Capt. 294; T. J. 186;
Thomas 294; Thomas S. 95;
Thomas Saunders 104, 186;
Ursula W. 343; W. D. 137; W. W.,
Rev. 29; W.D. "Burke" 363; William
84, 131, 186; William David "Long
Bill" V 186; William David IV 186;
William G. 187; William I 186;
William II 186; William III 186;
William Wirt 186
Hit, Edna Dodson 260
Hines, Daisy Spurgeon 223; John V
223
Hitte, John E. 292
Hix, Frances 115
Hobart, Sir Henry 92
Hobart/Hubbard, Sarah Warren 226
Hobson, Jim 324; Virginia B. 365
Hodge, Abednego 294; Carla H. 28;
Dominique 282; Mary Amand
223; Rev. C. S. 340; Shelby Jea
Barrow 135, 308; Steve 22;
Thomas T. 360
Hodges, 358; Algie 282; Ardie H. 29;
Billy 42; Charley 187; Danny 24;
Dave 282; Emma 187; Emm
Reed Wagner 282; Enock 29;
Frances Carolyn 248; Frank L.
304; Helen 197; Henry 282; Henr
Clay 282; James 248; James L.
304; Jesse Ben 187; John 187
294; John M. 292; Junior 42; Kath
Stacy 248; Katie 147; Luther 152
Martha Ann Coleman 165; Man
Evelyn 188; Mary Ruth 173; Mattie
Sue "Susie" 187; Robert 282, 294
Robert Reed 187; Ruth 193; Sally
(Shelton) (Fulcher) 187; Sophie
165; Sue (Carter) 147; Sue 371
Tony 120; Vergie Cleveland 188
William 294; William Ashford 165
William S. 187
Hodnett, Philip 293; Roger 304; Roy K.
304; W. P. Jr. 304; William P. Jr. 292
Hoffman, Frank 231
Hogg, Peter, Captain 18
Holcomb, Audrey Jean 188; Barbara
188; Benjamin Tyler "Ben" 188;
Betty Lou 188; Charles A. 188;
Claude Leonard 188; Claude
Simmons 188; Claude Simmons
Jr. 188; Clinton Clifton 188; Clyde
Harding 188; Dora Belle 188; E.
Lucille 188; Frank Noland 188;
George M. "Billy" 188; Geraldine
188; Gordon Russell 188; Guy
Woodson 188; Harry C. 188;
James Lawson 188; Jesse Gordon
165, 188; John Raymond 188;
John Raymond Jr. 188; John
Robert 188; John Tyler 188;
Joseph Aaron 188; Joseph W. 188;
Lena 188; Lucy Beatrice 188; Lucy
Matt Franklin 165; Lucy Maude
188; M. Kermit 188; Maggie Jewell
188; Mary Ruth 188; Mary Violet
188; Mrs. Tom 149; Nannie Laura
188; W. G. 188; William Edmond
188; William Howard 188; William
Whitten 188
Holder, Maria "Mary" 271, 272
Holdren, Adam T. 322; Daniel Harrison
322; Debra J. 322; Troy 304
Holfield, Graham 304; Guy 304
Holland, 373; Bertha Katherine
Warren 263; Charlie 188; Charlie
Franklin 126, 266; Clyde J. 176;
Clyde James 188, 319; Darryl 188,
289, 319; David 188; Dicy 129;
Hattie Blanche (Wells) 126, 266; J.
Spencer 343; John Spencer 188;
John, Rev. 338; Larry Wayne 188;
Lillian Daughtry 188; Lloyd 292;
Mary Frances 83; Paris 284;
Patricia 200; R. Darryl 67, 343;
Robert 223; Robert V. 293; Russell
Darryl 176, 188; Sharon 223;
Shirley 319; Shirley Bralley 176,
188, 310
Hollandsworth, Ann Elizabeth 91;
Brice 91; Chesley A. 188; Daniel
91; Edgar Jr. 188; Edgar Marion,
Sr. 188; Elizabeth 91, 189; Ellen
189; Elvira 95; Erma 188, 371;
Eula Mae 145; Feby (Phoeby) 189;
Fountain 293; Frances Spencer
189; Fred 188; German 91; Green
189; Harrison 293; Ida Ruth 189;
James 91, 189; James A. 189;
James Isaac 145; James Richard
91; Jarman P. 188; Jim 189; Jimmy
(Elder) 350; John 188, 189; John
B. 91; John Bunyan 145, 258; John
Jackson 189; John T. 293; John
Winston 188; Lessie Mae 307;
Lucinda 300; Martha Ann Susan
91; Martha Ellen, "Mattie" 189;
Martha Prillaman 188; Mary 91;
Mary Dovie "Molly" 258; Mary
Herbert 91; Mary Jane 78; Mary
Mattox 188; Mattie Lee 189;
Meade S. 188; Minnie Brammer
188; Minnie Lou 189; N. A.
("Happy") 289; Nancy Stone 188;
Paul 188; Phoebe 91; Robert M.
188; Sarah 91; Thomas 294;

Thomas Alexander 189; Thomas Jr. 189; Thomas Sr. 189; Troy Marion, Sr. 145; Vincent 91; William 91, 189; William Herbert 91, 189

Holley, Carey 189; Mary Dovie "Molly" (Hollandsworth) 258; Naomi 189

Hollifield, J. Foster 121, 262

Hollinsworth, Chesley 115; Nancy Jane Stone 115; Thomas 91

Holloway, Aaron 150; Cameron A. 150; Sharon Sue 150

Holly, Belva 259; Melinda 369; Mickey 369

Hollyfield, Jay Foster 42

Holmes, Mark Gregory 349

Holsclaw, Cora 273; George 273; George Robert 190

Holsinger, Donald 262; Mrs. Mrs. Eldon 372

Holt, Charles Wood 363; Elizabeth "Libby" Cruise 363; Etta "Susan" Wood 363; Ewell Bryant 363; Guilford "Walker" 363; Jaline Elizabeth 145; Mabel Dudley 372; Mabel Elizabeth Dudley 363; Mabel Hancock 363; Mary A. 300; Mrs. E. F. (Nancy) 147; Walker 363

Homaker, Louwilla 355

Hooker, 23; Alice 190; Dora 190; Elbert 190; Elizabeth 190; Ellis 190; Ethel 190; General Joe 300; Harvey 190; Hazel 190; J. Murray 15, 84; John Clyde, Jr. 319; John Clyde, Sr. 319; John D. (Judge) 45; John D. 15; Joseph Tillman 190; Josephine 190; Linda 190; Lucille 190; Maggie 190; Mr. and Mrs. S. J. 373; Ola 190; Osborne 190; Otis 190; Ralph 24; S. H. 24; Vergie 190; Walter 190

Hoover, E. Carl 38; Eugene C. 292; J. Edgar 86

Hopkins, Beatrice 253; Ernest W. 292; Fannie Drue 254; Henry 320; Josh 115; Lloyd 357; Lucinda Lou 192; Mary Etta 125, 195; Molly 40; Roy D. 292; William Thomas 195, William Thomas 254

Hopper, "Squire" 91; Barzilla 91; Caroline Matilda 214; Catherine 91; Daniel 91; Darby 91; Demarkus 91; Elizabeth 91; Elizabeth Oaks 214; George 277; Hezekiah 91; James 91, 214; James B. 91; James S. 91; James Semple 91; James, Sr. 91; Jane Lemons 214; John 91, 214; John T. 91; John, Jr. 91; Joseph 91; Joshua 91; Lewis 91; Noel 91; Patrick Fountain 91; Thomas 91; Turley 91; William 91, 294; William W., Sr. 91; William, Jr. 91; William, Sr. 91

Hopson, Winthrop Hartly 343

Hord, Mordecai 39, 52; Mordecai 23

Horne, Bill 32; Chevis 304, 348; Chevis F. 227; Chevis, Rev. 343; Dr. Chevis 207; Dr. Chevis F. 191, 340

Horne, Mariam 129

Hornick, Patty Lee (Stone) 251

Hornsby, Thomas 294

Horseley, Geo. W. 300

Horseley, Elmer 372; Mary 112; B. F. 95; Grace Simpson 267; Lee Emma 95; Mass 267; Myrtle 329; Permelia/Amelia 173

Horton, Anthony 279; Davis 279; Judy Collins 279

Houston, George S. 293

Howard, Blake Pressly 320; Tammy M. 355

Howell, Hannah 169, 192; James 129; John 294

Howser, Mary Jane 188

Hoy, Ira D. 345

Hubbard, (Rev.) 344; Alva Elizabeth 92, 126, 266; Alva Marion (Arnn) 92; Angela Marie 92; Benjamin 92, 294; Bryan Ray 191; Cecil F. 292; Cecil Randolph 92, 126, 191, 266; Cindy 82; Cynthia Marie 191; Emma Jones (Walker) 92; Franklin Clement 92; Gilbert 126; Gladys Wells 191; Harold Hylton 92, 126, 191, 266; Hezekiah 92; John 92; John Fuller 92; John Marvin 258; Joseph 92; Joseph Pinkney 92; Keziah (Pigg) 92; Letitia Sarah (Fuller) 92; Lloyd Gilbert 92; Lois Anne 258; Lucille Arnn (Hubbard) 92, 126; Lucille Arnn 92; Madeline Joyce (Shelton) 92, 126, 191, 266; Madeline Shelton 191; Margaret 191; Margaret Ann 92, 126, 266;

Mary 115; Mary Ann Susan 92; Mary Gladys (Wells) 92, 126, 266; Marybeth Renee 191; Mathew 92; Melody Joann 191; Montezuma 92; Murray A. 292; Norma Jean 92, 126, 266; Robert 92; Shirley Jane (Doss) 92, 126, 266; Sibella (Caynehoe) Ham 92; Sir Henry 92; Stella Clement (Mitchell) 92; Susanna (Fuller) 92; Tabitha 126; Wendell "Ray", II 191; Wendell Ray 92; Wendell Ray Sr. 126; Wendell Ray, I 82, '91, 266, 320

Huckabee, Malcolm 350

Huddle, Mrs. Edgar 372

Huden, J. L. 293

Hudson, Allison Elizabeth 110; Ann Stuart Philpott 110; Benjamin 294; Bessie 248; Carl 283; Carl Anders 283; Cordia 248; Elsie 248; Howard 248; James Andrew 110; James F. (Jay), Jr. 110; Joe B. 283; Joe Bob 192; Leslie Pearl 248; Margaret Ann 169, 192, 272, n 273; Noah 248; Royal Bryant 169, 192, 272, 273; Ruth Snapp 247; T. J. (Rev.) 340; Thomas 248, 294; Willie 248

Huff, Brenden 288; John 124, 294; Kaci 288; Maurice 342; Tiffany 288

Huffman, John C. 120

Hughart, William 343

Hughes, Archelaus 108; Archelaus, Colonel 102, 294; Caroline Olivia 273; Cindy Michelle 273; Coy Howard David 273; Grey C. (Dr.) 45; Howard David 273; Langston 249; Mary Dalton 102; Matilda 84; Robert, Jr. 92; Sallie Archelaus 15; Sally 102; Walter 74

Hull, John 133

Hulls, Jacob 283

Hume, Ivor Noel 16

Humphreys, Elwood F. 344; Morris 294

Hundley, Agnes Ann 286; Albert J. 320; Alice 194; Alpha 194; Ambrose D. 195; Anna Laura Thomasson 122; Annie 192, 253; Arthur 194; Baloit 74; Benford 194; Bennie 194; Bessie Adeline Scott 194; Bessie Ellen 195; Bettie 340; Betty Louise 193; Betty Marie 193; Betty Mary 193; Callie (Belton) 194; Carl 194; Carlton Robert 193; Carmen 321; Cecil F. 320; Cecil Lemley 194; Charlie 55, 304; Charlie B. 192; Charlie Clarence 192; Chris 321; Claiborne 192, 193; Clarence Jackson 74; Claude Herman 192; Clifford 161, 183, 321; Clifford Benjamin 188, 193; Clyde 194; Coleman C. 292; Coleman Curtis 194; Crystal 194; Daniel Webster 192; David 195; Donna 193, 280; Douglas 194; Dr. M. E. 212; Dudley Mandley "Dud" 192; Earnest Lee 194, 320; Edward C. 193; Edwin 193; Effie 251; Effie Ethel Stone 195; Eliza Gillispie 194; Ella Bet (Campbell) 194; Ellen Franklin "Frankie" 193; Elmer Benjamin 194; Elsie Mae 258; Emily (Lyell) 194; Emory Gordon 74; Ernest J. 193; Ethel 194; F. J. 62; Frances 194; Frances Cassandra Townes 195; Frances Cassandra Townes 236; Frances Louise 258; Frank 194; Frank Robert 195; Gary Montgomery 193; George 194; George Andrew 195; George Edward 192, 193; George Francis 192; George H 193; George W 193; George Washington 192, 253; George Willis 193; Gladys 194; Granville Madison 192, 193, 253, 254; H. B. 61; Harriet Townes 236, 256; Harrison 194; Harrison J. 193; Harrison, II 194; Harry Junior 193, 321; Hazel Elizabeth 193; Helen 194; Henry 194; Henry Dallas 254; Hester 194; Hiram Benjamin 193; Hubert Earl 200; Iris 194; J. H. 320; Jackson Dale 194; James (Jim) William 193; James Albert 194; James C. 158, 192, 193; James Clifford 193, 321; James Edward "Jimmy" 192; James Edwin 193; James Ernest "Ernie" 193; James Israel 192; James Monroe 194; James Wesley 194; James William 192, 209; Jason 192; Jennifer Gail 193; Jesse 122; Jessie (Clark) 194; Jessie B. 192;

Jessie Susan 194; Jo-Ann 193; John 192, 193, 194, 195; John Beck 195; John Beck 236; John D. 193; John E. 193; John Edward "Jack" 192; John Edwin 193; John Franklin 193; John H. 193; John Harrison 193, 194; John Lee 194, 254; John P. 192; John William 194; John Willis 253; Johnny 55, 161, 360; Jonathan 193; Joseph 194, 294; Joseph Richard 192; Joseph Sanders 195; Joseph Taylor 125, 195; Josiah 193, 194; Josiah L. 194; Kathryn 194; Kattie 192; Kenneth E. 195, 321; Kenneth Elbridge 193; Kit 68; Lee 194; Lena Alice 195; Lillian A. 192; Louise 194; Lucy Bell 192; Lucy Brown 372; Lucy Ella 194; Lula E. 192; Luther Harrison 194; Lydia 173; Lynelle 195; M. E., Dr. 66; Maggie 194; Margaret 193, 194; Marion Joseph 193; Martha 193; Martha J. (Peays) 194; Mary (Morris) 194; Mary 65, 194; Mary Ann 321; Mary Anne 125, 127, 195; Mary Ellen "Mollie" 192; Mary Emma 193; Mary Ethel 193; Mary Lillian 192; Mary Linda 193; Mary Niblett 192; Mary Nicholson 209; Marye 200; Melvin 194; Mike 348; Morton 194, 195, 321; Morton Elbridge 193; Myrtle Irene 193; Nancy 193; Nancy J. 192; Nancy P. 193; Nannie 161, 193, 321; Nannie Ruth 192; Nellie Ann 219; Nina Virginia 194; Nivie 194; Pearl 192; Philip 194; Pocahontas 74; Ramey Davis 195; Raymond Brooster 194, 320; Raymond Caleb 194; Rebecca 161; Rebecca Ann 105, 188, 193; Reid Lincoln 195; Richard Lee "Ricky" 193; Richard Major 194, 320; Robert 194; Robert Benjamin 193; Robert Lee 192; Robert Saffold 192; Robert Thomas 194; Rodney Thomas 193; Rosa (Oakley) 194; Rosa B. 192; Rosa Belle 195; Rose 192; Sallie 194; Sallie Lou 195; Sally Ann Love 192; Samuel W. 192; Sarah 193; Sarah Frances 192, 253; Sarah Jane 194; Sharon 321; Susan Adeline (Grogan) 194; Susan Ann 213, 253, 254; Susan C. Devin 195; Susan Odell 219; Taylor Marshall 195; Thomas Edwin 193; Thomas J. "Tommy" 192; Thomas Jackson 74; Thomas Joseph 192; Viola 194; Virgie 194; Vivian 194; Walter 194, 345; Walter E. 192; Walter Jr. 194; William 193, 194; William Fountain 192; William Tyler 192; William W. 193; William Wesley 219

Hunt, Betsy 95; J. D., III 261, 338; J.D. 261; James 95, 294; Lucy 95; Mary 84; Matilda 95; Rhoda Nunnally 95

Hunter, Alexander 59, 294; America Martha Ann 83; Bruce 356; Mary 33; Rev. Bruce 344

Hurd (Heard), Charles Robert 186; Letitia Davis 186

Hurd, 35; Charles Davis 83; Charles Robert 83, 153, 196; David 304; Dewey 153, 196; Dewey H. 83; Frances 153; Frances Lanier 83; George 294; James E. 292; James R. 292; John 294; Letitia Anne Davis 153; Margould 83; Mary 355; Muncie 45; Obadiah 85; Raymond 304; Raymond V. 292; Russell Harrison 83; Stephen 294; Steve 197; Thomas 294; Tillman 196; Tillman Monroe 83

Hurt, Bathesheba 115; Billy J. 292; Elvira 103; Ira 105; Joseph 294; Mary Anne 105; Moses 115; Nancy 115

Huskey, O.V. 67

Husley, Charles 129; Parthenia 129

Hutchens, Carl H. 292

Hutcherson, Andrew J. 196; Celia 196; Duke 196; Fanny 196; Henrietta 196; James 196; John 196; John R., Dr. 354; Julia F. (Fanny) Stone 196; Lassy Ann 196; Pleasant 196; Robert 119; Sally 196

Hutchinson, Billy G. 196; Curtis 196; D. Edward 196; Duke Norris 196; J. L. 293; Lou Emma Gauldin Manning 187; Nadine Arnold 131; Peter 90; Sallie Mae Joyce 196

Hutson, Billy Curtis 191; Joyce Anne 191; Marion Emma Shelton 191;

Roger Lee 191; Willie Albert 191

Hutton, Rev. Scott 342

Hutts, Leonard 294

Hylton, Bessie Rebekah 120; Bill 360; Bowman 45; James Walter 98; Jeremiah 198; Lucinda Wood 98; Martha 180

I

Ikenberry, Henry 345; S. M. 345

Ingles, Capt. Cyrus W. 302; William 13, 14

Ingram, "Doc" 40; "Jimbo" 134; Abraham 92; Alexander 78, 92; Berta Arnold 131; Blaine Elyson 256; Buren 304; Buren Walton 321; Buren W. 292; Carl Elwood 258; Carlyle Swanson 92; Christine 16; Clemence 202; Cienard Lee 358; Curtis 131; Effie Susan 92; Emma Elizabeth 92; Fleming 92; Guy Meshach 145; Hampton 256; Isaac 92; Isaac Fleming 92; J. T. 300; Jacqueline Elizabeth 92; James 92; James Frank 131; James L. 300; James Martell 256; James Rudolph 92; James, Jr. 92; James, Sr. 92; Jane 145; Jerry Thomas 131; John 92; John Green 188; John, Sr. 92; Johnson 304; Joseph Edward 92; Leonard 258; Lillian B. 355; Lonnie Jefferson 50; Martha Jane "Mattie" 92; Mary Lee 92, 146, 307; Mary Louise 145; Meshack 202; Minnie Florence 92; Nancy Adelpia 78; Nancy Sharon 92; P. M. 40; Patricia Mao 92; Philip Bryant 92; Posey Edward 92; Roderick Ramsey 256; S. J. 300; Susan Jane 253; Thomas 16, 18; Thomas Green 92; Vicky Lynn 92; Wilson 358

Inman, Cabot, Rev. 343; Caleb 197; Claude 265; Cynthia 197; Evelyn Truman Stone 93, 115; Grace 197; Guy 197; Judy 197; Kenneth 197; Kenneth B. 197; Kenneth Burton 197; Olivia 197

Ippock, Adam 279; Cathy Brummitt 279; Christopher 279; Nickolas 294

Irby, Anne 173; Elizabeth Cook 173; Peter 173

Irion, Frederick Witt 111; Jamima 111; Philip Jacob 111

Irvine, Alexander 52

Irving, Frances 304

Isley, Leonard J. 304; Linda 365; Mrs. Curtis 372; Mrs. J. H. 372; Posey 208

Isom, Elijah 294

Israel, James 293

Ivey, Howell 294

J

Jackson, Andrew 15; Cassell 370; General Thomas "Stonewall" 300; Lottie 214; Maj. Gen Thomas J. 300; Sarah 173; Stonewall 317; Susanna 113; Thomas J. (Stonewall) 300

Jamerson, Fannie 259; John 292, 294

James, Angeline Rorer 197; Annie 11, 197; Annie Marshall 11; Annie Wilson 11; Elizabeth S. 355; Elizabeth Stuart 197; Ira 356; John Bruce, Dr. 197; John Craighead 11; John Craighead, Dr. 197; R. A. 355; Robert Wilson 197; Rorer 11; Rorer Abraham 197; Walter M. 292

Jamison, (Jamerson) family 197; Ada 357; Ainsley 193; Annie Laura Ramsey 185; Ben 55, 193; Bulah 357; Charlie 357; Dovie Golie 357; George 357; James 197; James Ussery 185; John 99; Joseph 294; Lizzie 357; Pete 55, 369; Posey 357; Rhoda 198; Rob 55; Sam 349; Samuel 294; Susan 231; Thomas 294; Ussery 55; William 294

Jarnigan, Thomas 129

Jarret, Dessie 87

Jarrett, A.J. 344; Ada 164; Agnes 322; Annie 134; Anthony Lee, Reverend 322; Bertha 232; C. Edgar 292; Ed 40; Fannie 164; Frank 304, 322; Hazel Elizabeth 148; Janice Lee 322; John 348; Lois 369; Marshall 369; Sally 232

Jarrott, Peter T. 293

Jarvis, John Wesley 11; Leroy 304

Jerfies, John 294

Jefferson, America 215; Annie Maude (Wells) 126, 266; Gertrude 200; J. A. 208; John D. 292; Louis A. 293; Peter 15; Thomas (Va. Governor) 120; Thomas 83, 92, 121, 143,

215, 294; Thomas, Governor 35, 133; Wade Keen 126, 266

Jeffries, Lucy 300

Jeffries, Campbell 339

Jenison, Brandon S. 109; Helen Harman 109

Jenkins, 35; Erin 342; John J. 293; Rush M. 293

Jennell, Ruth Thomasson 365

Jennings, Don B. 258; Emily Katherine 258; Margaret 186

Jephson, John H. 267

Jesneck, Dr. E. 182

Jesse, Bass 209; Dalia Martin 209

Jassee, Amanda 119; Gayle Martin 119; Joanna 119

Jessup, Grady T. 45; Houston 98; Rachel Louise Lawrence 98

Jett, Rev. Starke, Jr. 208

Johannes, Barbara Allen Penn 107

John, Joseph 294

Johnson, Addie Berta Johnson 93; Agnes 93; Albert Homer 93; Alice 106; America Stone 93, 115; Ann Dove 62; Antoinette 352; Arabella Rosa Dillard Walker 93; Bertha Ann Franklin 165; Bessie Lacy 93; Cassandra A. Watson 93; Cora Thompson 93; Delmas Claude 165; Dempsey 106; Dorothy 254; E. 304; Emma Cahill 93; Evelyn Meade 365; Everett H. 93; Frances Ann Shelton 93; Frances H. "Fanny" Hankins 90; Geneva 259; Hamon Thomas 93, 115; Henry 90; Herman M. 292; James 294; James Kellis 93; James M. 293; James Madison 115; James Monroe 93; James Weldon 249; John 90; John A. 93; John David 93; Joseph M. 93; Joseph, Rev. 350; Josiah 93; Lillian Hairston 262; Louise 352; Lourie Dean Stone 93, 115; Lucy 349; Lula W. 365; Luther Nathaniel 93; Martha Elizabeth 244; Mary 283; Mary Ann 106; Mary Hollandsworth 93; Mary J. 93; Millard 90; Mollie Ann 323; Nanny Wilmoth Walker 93; Noble 294; Patricia 93; Patrick H. 93; Robert Henry 93; Rosa 282; Samuel 98; Sufonia Katie 270, 273; Susan E. 93; Susie Crawford 93; T. Logan 352; Virginia Quinn 93; W. C. "Billy" 349; W. C. 84; W. L. 62; William 283

Johnston, Arcille 94; David 93, 94; Edith Geneva 94; George Washington 94, 197; George Wayne 94; Goldie Conley 94; Irene Ruby 94; James 125, 197, 294; James D. 94; James Perkins 94, 197; James William 94, 299; John Henry 94; John W. 94; John William 197; Johnnie Noel 94; Joice Joycel Wells 93; Joice 94, 197; Joice Wells 94, 125, 197, 299; Leonard W. 94; Lizzy 94; Lucy 197; Lucy B. 94; Martha 94; Mary E. 94; Mickey R. 94; Nancy Frances 94; Patrick Wayne 94; Paulina R. Parish 197; Sallie 94; Sarah Fuller 94; Sharon M. 94; Susannah 94, 197; Tamara Dianne 94; W. James 94; William 94, 197

Johnston/Johnson W. James 93

Jones, Abraham 294; Adolphus 95; Alexander 294; Alfred Livingston 95; Allen 95; Alonzo T. 198; Ambrose 198; Ambrose E. 198; Ambrose G. 198; Ambrose, Jr. 198; Ambrose, Sr. 198; Amos J. 283; Andrew W. 95; Ann 198; Annie 199; Annie Mae 62; Annie S. 198; Armstead 95; Avis 198; Benjamin Seward 198; Benjamin Tazwell 198; Benjamin, Dr. 294; Bessie Lee 223; Bessie M. 223; Betsy (Elizabeth) 198; Betsy Hunt 95; Betsy, 198; Betty Ann 223; Bonnie (Eastridge) 283; C. W. 302; Cabel 95; Cabell B. 95; Catherine Churchill 199; Charles 198, 199, 202, 294, 322; Charles W. 198; Clyde S. 292; Connor Morgan 283; Cordie 200; Cornelia 95; Corporal John Green 302; Courtney Anne 199; Cynthia 219; Daisy King 198; Daniel "Herbert" 322; Daniel 95, 200, 343; Daniel Herbert 200; Daniel K. 322; Daniel W. 95; David 293, 294; David A. 283; Deilah 95; Deilah H. 95; Dempsey C. 45; Dolfaus Clay 175; Dolly Catherine 198; Dorothy Jane 145; Eliza Ann

Stone 95; Eliza Josephine 95; Elizabeth 95, 198; Elizabeth Clayton 95; Elizabeth Reynolds 95; Elsie 95; Emma 200; Essie 200; Eta Louise 95; Eugene 223; Fielding 95; Flora 95; Frances "Fanny" 95; Francis 198; Frank L. 95; Frankley 95; Gabriel, 198; George 198; George B. 65, 199; George Byron 198, 199, 202; George King 198, 350; George King, Esquire 199; George Louis 202; George O. 64, 65, 66, 237, 351; George Osborne 198, 199; George R. 95; Gertrude 198, 199; Gertrude Jefferson 322; Grief 95; Grief Green 95; Harriett Ruth 198; Henry 15, 95, 98, 198; Howard B. 95; Ida (Hulls) 283; Irma Lee 95; Isaac 294; Isaiah 95; J. Charles 270; J. E. 371; J. P. 293; James 95; James A. 198; James B., Jr. 351; James Benjamin 198, 199; James Benjamin, Jr. 199, 322; James Benjamin, Sr. 199, 322; James D. 95; Jane 198; Janie 355; Jeremy L. 200; Jeremy Lee 105; Joe E. 95; John 198, 294; John Benjamin 199; John Brengle 198, 199, 202; John Bringle 199; John C. 66, 198, 237; John Green 198; John L. (Jackson) 198; John Paul 198; John Sourwood 198; Joseph 95, 294; Joseph Mosby 83, 198; Joseph P. 198; Joseph, Sheriff 103; Julia A. Hairfield 95; Julia M. 95; Kate 95; Kathy (Coleman) 283; Kayla Nicole 283; Kendra 276; Lavinia J. 95; Lee Emma Horsley 95; Lena Bowers 95; Lethe 95; Lewis 95; Lori 200; Louis Grogan 372; Louise 200, 343, 344; Lucy 198; Lucy Hunt 95; Lucy R. 95; Mark 200; Martha 95, 198; Martha Elizabeth 198; Martha Prillaman 343; Martha Sally Dodson 95; Martin C. 95; Martie 198; Mary "Polly" 80, 81, 198; Mary 95, 198; Mary A. Cox 95; Mary Ada Arthur 95; Mary Ann 198; Mary Anne 199; Mary Churchill 198, 199; Mary Estelle Churchill 199; Mary Harding 95; Mary Jane 198, 242; Mary L. 198; Mary Polly 198; Marye Hundley 322; Matilda 95; Matthew Ryan 199; Mattie W. 95; Mildred 95; Missouri 95; Mosby 198; Mrs. T. K., Sr. 351; Myrtle 200; Nancy 198; Nannie 200; Nathan 294; Nettie Brower 65; Ola Mae Coleman 95; Oscar 95; Pattie Greenwood Lucy 202; Paul 199, 328; Paul H. 121, 283; Paul H., Dr. 38; Pearl Snow 200; Perk 343; Peter 95; Peter G. 95; Phillip H. 283; Phyllis Carter 283; Pitsy 198; Rachel 198; Richard 198; Robert 215; Robert David 95; Robert T. 86; Robinson 95; Rody Ann 95; Roger Lowell 343; Ronnie 200; Ronnie Lee 105; Rossie L. 95; Ruby 200; Ruth 82; Sadie Beaucamp 95; Sallie Hill Chambers 95; Sally 198; Sarah 95; Sarah A. Earles 95; Sarah A. L. Hairfield 95; Sarah J. 198; Shine 176, 317; Squire King 199; Susan 95; Susannah 95; T. K., Mrs. 66; Thomas 294; Thomas K. Jr. 199; Thomas K. Sr. 199; Thomas King 198; Thomas King III 202; Thomas King Sr. 202; Thomas King, Jr. 202; Thomas, Jr. 294; W. Perkins 344; Wallace Jordan "Butch" J. 283; Wallace Jordan Sr. 283; William 95, 198, 200, 242; William D. 283; William J. 198; William James 199; William Perkins "Perk" 200; Willis 95; Willis Abner 95; Willis, Jr. 95; Wilmoth ("Willie") Daniel Byrd 78; Winney 95; Winnifred 198; Zilpha 198

Jordan, G. W. 62; James 348; Nettie Mae 82; Robert 78; Valinda Gayle Dyer 160

Jorden, W. R. 304

Jordon, John 294; M. T. 51; Solomon 294

Joyce, Alexander 95, 120, 121, 294, 300; Alice Clark 196; Alma 67; Annis Virginia 201; Arthur Raymond 96; Bea 201; Benjamin Norman 202; Bernard 67; Bernie 67; Bob 51; Bobby 201; Brandi Lee 223; C. R. 304; Carl 67; Carlene Ingram 202; Charlie Otis 201, 322; Chrystal 67; Clyde 51; Daniel G. 202; Darryl 67; David 202; Dean 360; Deborah Lynn 267; Dewell Gray 267; Dolphus 201, 223; Donald R. 283; Doug 360; Douglas R. 270; Edith 201; Edward Lee 200, 201; Elsie Elkana 201; Eric 67; Gary 202; Gary Lee 223; Geneva 201; George 40, 95, 228; George Cabel 196, 202; George E. 369; George L. 369; George Thomas 95, 201; Gladys 111; Gloria Faith 322; Grace Augusta 201; Harvey Dudley 201, 322; Harvey Jeffery 201, 322; Helen May 201; Howard (Popeye) 51; Howard 141, 360; Ida Mae 201; Ilda 201; Irene Virginia Shropshire 243; J. 270; Jake 360; James Andrew 202; James Curtis 201; James Douglas (Jimmy) 67; James Fred 202; James T. 292; James Willie 344, 356; Jean 183, 223; Jesse 360; John 51, 95; John David 95; Joseph 202; Judith Anice 267; Julie K. 201, 322; Katelyn Rose 223; Katherine 200; Kevin Lee 343; Lelia 202; Lloyd Leon 267; Lois V. 201, 322; Lola 67; Louie Washington 201; Lucy Anne 322; Lucy Anne Kelly 201; Mamie Perkins 201; Margaret 187; Martha 169, 201; Martha M. Hill 201; Mary A. E. 91; Mary Bessie Koger 96; Mary Lillie 201; Mary Lou 202; Matilda H. 201; Mattie Wigginton 267; Maxine Koger 196; Maxine Mathis 365; Minnie 67, 111, 202; Mr. 50; Nancy 95, 201; Nellie 201; Ora Cruise 322; P. Mack 349; Pauline "Polly" 267; Peggy 95, 201; Peggy Ann Plybon 283; Pete 67; Peter 67; Prince 202; Queenie M. 283; Racine 201; Raymond 202; Richard 202; Robert 202; Robert Harold 201; Robert L. 283, 348; Robert Lee 95, 201, 322; Robert Luther 201; Roger 360; Ronnie 201; Rosa Parrie 201; Roy Edward 202; Roy Thomas 202; Samuel Ernest 267; Samuel L, Jr. 270; Samuel Irvine 270; Sarah 201; Sarah P. 224; Thomas 95, 201; Thomas Alexander 95; Thomas Cameron 95; Thomas Lee 95; Tommy 201; Troy 67; W. L. Jr. 304; Wallace 360; Wayne 202; William A. 293; William Everett "Jack" 201; William L. 83

Judkins, Lynwood J. Sr. 339

K

Kadle, Thomas 294

Kaine, Tim, Governor 38

Kalbaugh, Victoria L. 62

Kallam, Alice 217

Kallam, Alice Captola 66, 365; Delia Marie 186; John 349

Kanode, Cindy Gregory 175; Kirstie 175; Samuel 175; Solomon 175

Kassebaum, Alex 119; Martha Stultz 119; Nick 119

Katz, Erwin 292

Kearfoht, Benjamin R. 292; C. P., Doctor 30; C. P., Dr. 29; Clarence 304, 340; Clarence Baker 202; Clarence P. 352; Clarence Piersall 202; Florence Glenn 202; Helen 202; Hugh Smith 202; I.C. - Dr. 241; Joseph Baker 202; Joseph Conrad 202; Katherine Barr 372; Mary Lucretia 202; Mrs. Clarence P. 372; Rebecca 202, 340; Robert Ryland 202; Ruth 202

Keaton, Jacob 294; Madison 293; Nancy Ann 254; Nancy Anne 195; Rev. T. C. 347; William 91

Keatts, Henry 263; Raleigh Thomas 155; Shirley Jane 155

Keck, Daniel Steve 110; Kathryn Philpott Austin 110

Keebaugh, Alfred C. 344

Keel, Richard 294

Keen, Barbara 283; Esther 123; family 102; Haley 283; Jamie 283; Larry J. 283; Larry Sr. 283; Priscilla 283; Shelley 283; Tracy 283

Keever, Len 348

Keezæe, Elizabeth "Bettie" Willis 113; Gervais Meade 113

Ketter, Woody 418

Kellam, Emma 349; Margaret Winn 365

Kelley, G. W. 95; Lucy Anne 95

Kelly, Elizabeth 83; James 294; John 294; Lucy Anne 201; Rucker 360

Kempton, Martha Susan 145

Kemplin, William 294

Kendall, Mac 261; Thelma Indiana Holt 368

Kendrick, Caleb 284; Cassie 270; Courtney 179; Hillie A. 173; L. L. 341; Mary 288; Mary Elizabeth Palmer 173; Steve 284; Sunny King 173; Tyler 276; W. P. 293; Zane 288

Kennedy, Roger G. 11

Kerley, Fenia P. 292; Margaret 214

Kesler, Elias "Eli" 145; Mary E. 145, 251

Kessinger, Clarke 162

Kessler, Irma L. 92; Samuel 92

Ketchum, Elizabeth 20; Nathaniel 20

Key, Francis Scott 365; Grant 179; Martha 115

Keyhill, Catherine 106

Keziah, Sadwick 294

Kidd, Georgia Harrison Eanes 69; Mrs. 64

Kilby, Carrie Haynes 203; Frances Jean Hall 203, 282; Herbert (Hub) 282; Herbert A. (Hub) 203; Herbert Allan Jr. 203, 282; John Pervis 203; Lonnie (Lon) 203; Morris (Cotton) 203; Paul (Whitey) 203; Ralph J. 203; Shawn 203, 282

Kilpatrick, Mary 79

Kimbrough, Sarah 129

Kincaid, Martha 92

Kindrick, John M. 300

King Charles I 122, 143

King Edward III 133

King George II 147

King George III 107, 120, 122

King Henry II 52

King, 35; Annie 198; Benjamin S. 293; Camillus 148; Cherrie 268; George 198, 202, 259, 294; George S. 293; H. Trapp 250; Harry L., Dr. 35; Hattie Johnson 145; Heiner 292; Honorable John 198; J. B. 300; James L. 293; Jane 88; John 219, 294; Joseph Seward 256; L. D. 293; Lettie 245; Lewis Graves 293; Lurania Maupin 35; Mabelle Shanks 62; Martha 120, 121, 139, 256; Mary 97; Mary Helen 181; Meredith 293; Mervyn Robert 203; Mervyn Robert King 48; Polly 198; Rachel Garrett 372; Rev. Dr. Martin Luther Jr. 225; Reverend John 198; Solomon 35; Stephen 294; the Rev. John 259; Thomas 52; Thomas George 145; Virginia Richards 203; Virginia Richards King 48; Walter 20

Kingery, Mary (Ann) 265; Tobias 265; John 294

Kinley, William 355

Kinney, Madgie Mae Prillaman 233; Madgie Prillaman Adkins 273; N. J. 293; W. H. 293

Kipfinger, David 114

Kirns, Alfred 304

Kirby, Jesse, Jr. 294; Richard 294

Kirk, Bruce 155; Earlie H. 155; Emanuel Valentine "E. V." 267; James R. 267; Jeffrey Carroll 155; Leslie Carroll 155; Ollie Clinton 155; Quinton 304; Stephen 155; Virginia Lee, Adkins 267

Kirks, Aaron Smith 204, 323; Barrie Steven 204; Barry Steven 323; Claude Smith 204, 323; Frances Denise 204, 323; Harry 42

Kirkwood, C.E. 339

Kitchen, John 294

Kitson, Alice A. Cory 233; Beulah 233; Chester O. (C.O.) 233; Daisy Elizabeth Pruitt Kuhn 233; John W. 233; Nora 233; Paul E. 233; Robert K. "Bob" 233; Verlie Mae Prillaman 233

Kizner, Scott R., Dr. 57

Kjosness, Irma L. (Kessler) 92

Klatka, Thomas 20

Kleiderlein, Ter 282

Kletcke, Elizabeth Anne 109

Klutz, Alfred 74; Douglas 74; Earl 74

Knibbs, A. C. 349

Knight, Albert 351; Geneva Mae Eanes 68, 69; Harry 304; Helen Koger 196; Jason Wayne 132; John Wesley 132; Johnnie 132; Kate 213; Melody 284; Nadine 284; Patricia Ann 132; Tom 284

Knox, Lida 211

Koger, Abraham 97; Alaynah 97; Ann 270; Anna 97; Annie Lucille (Adams) 130; Barbara 96; Barry D. 97; Barry Dean 284, 323; Bernard 196; Bernard R. 292; Berta Hutcherson 196; Betsy 97; Betty 323; Betty Ann Boothe 97; Betty Koger 284; Billy 97; Bob 67; Bobbie Jean 67; Carl E. 97; Catherine 97; Daniel King 97, 217; David 97; Dillon 97; Dolly Wilmoth Stultz 255; Donald 67; Douglas 42; Dudley 196, 292; Edna M. 97; Edward 293; Elbert N. 97; Elvira 284; Emma Jane 97; Eugene 196; Francis 42; Fred 97, 284, 323; Gilley 366; Glen Rakes 97; Hans Jacob 96, 97; Hans Koger 217; Harold (Hal) 270; Harry Samuel 97, 323; Harvey S. 97; Harvey W. 97; Hattie 97; Henry 96, 97, 217; Henry Jr. 96; Henry Ulsa 251; Irene 251; Jack Woodson 270; Jacob 97, 217, 226, 294; Jacob, Jr. 96; James 97, 293; James Edward 97; James Elbert 284; James M. 293; James Madison 217; James William 96; Jamie 97; Jasper 196; Jean 67; Jennifer 97; Joe Henry 97; John 96, 97, 349; Jonathan P. 97; Joseph 96, 97, 217; Joseph Allen, Sr. 251; Joseph Henry 251; Josephine 42; Joshua 97; Julie Bell (Plybon) 145; Kara 97; Kate 349; Katherine L. 270; Kenneth 196; Kerf 251; King Daniel 251; Kit 73; Lawrence Lee 284; Lee 293; Lelia Mae Rakes 97; Lucille 67; Lucinda Crum 96; Lucy Hutchinson 196; M. W. 300; Maggie Mae Stultz 255; Martha Catherine "Kittie" 97; Martha Elizabeth Wells 96; Martha Sue 97; Marvin 97; Mary 97; Mary King 97; Maynard 196; Michael 96, 97, 217; Middleton Woodson 96; Minnie Lou 67; Nicholas 96, 97; Nolen 196; Pamela M. 97; Patricia A. 97; Peter 96, 97; Phillip 270; Polly 97; Robert 270; Roy J. 270; Rufus C. 97; Ruth Ann Smith 284; Ruth Slaughter 97, 217; Sallie 97; Sallie Mae 251; Siani Philpott 97; Sinai Philpott 226; Susan M. 97; Susie Daniel 284; Taylor Albert 97; Victoria 97; Virginia 196; Virginia Christeen 97; Wendell 196; Willard Johnson 270; Willard P. 270; William 196; William Lee 217; Zachary 97

Koontz, Rachel 371; Wade 51

Koringa, Olivia Martin 211

Koumparakis Eleftheria 204; Chris Speros 204, 205; Constantine John 204; Demetria 204, 205; Elaine 204, 205; Eleri Markos 204; Eoanna 204; Evangelia 204; George 204; John 204; John Speros 204, 205; Krysa 205; Mary Gallos 204, 205; Phyllicity 204; Speros 204; Speros John 204

Koumpas, Speros John 205

Kranz, Ernestine H. 363; Rebecca 202

Kuhn, Edward E. 233; Lula Mae Kendler 203; Milton Edward 233

Kulinska, Katherine 315

Kyle, Juli 368

L

Lack, Tommy 304

Lackey, Alexander Tyree (Alex) 205; Annie Mae Mitchell 98; Benita Rachel Dickerson 98, 205; Cecil 42; Charlene Tyree 205; Earl Maynard 98, 205; Hazel Marie Peters 98; Hyllton Hartley 98; James McCray 98; James Paul 98, 205; Jeffrey Maynard 205; Leon A. 371; Leslie 42; Louise Carter 98; Malissa 78; Marie Peters 292; Myrtle Agnew 98; Nannie Lou Hyllton 98; Nicholas Paul (Nick) 205; Rev. George 194; Ruby Pettie 98; William Elkanah (Cain) 98; William Kenneth 98; Williams E. 345

Lacy, Bernice Beatrice 251; Effie Pauline 251; Eunice Elizabeth 251; Harry Raymond "Junior", Jr. 251; Harry Raymond, Sr. 251; Mary Jane 87; Moses Aaron 251; Violet Lucille 251

Laham, Hannah Leah 185; Jacob Aaron 185; Jordan Gray 185

Lakey, Harvey 119; Leonard M. 292; Randy 119; Rueben 119; Steve 119; Tim 119

Lambert, Ray 215, 355

Lamkin, Georgia Anna 215; Grief 215; Susan 215

Lamm, Harold 57

Lampkin, Lewis Dean 293

Lancaster, Elder John 337; John Frank 344, 356

Land, Anna Eliza 213, 253; Drury 213 E. M. 304; Edward F. 293; Eliza 91 Jesse F. 213; Mary Annie 213 Mollie E. 213; William A. 367

Lang, Jerry 349

Lanier, David 59; David, Capt. 294 Lemuel 295; Sarah 186

Lankford, John H. 292

Lanning, Heselaine 247

Lansford, Cintha 183; Elizabeth 183 Henry 183

LaPrade, Brandon Michael 286

Brittany Michelle 286; Frank 30

Garland 30; Garland T. 371; Juli W. 155; Sally 286; William Michae 286

Lark, Dennis 198

Lashmit, Mary 82

Lashow, Martel 295

Laufer, Amanda Jolene Couch 153

Carolyn 206; Jeremy Daniel 206

Warren 206; William Daniel 206

Lavinder, Jesse Ben 302; Jessik Benjamin 301; John Peter 198 301, 302

Law, David 295; Henry 295; Jackie 286; Jesse 295; John, Jr. 295 Johnnie E. 292; Julia Ann 103 Nathaniel 295; Nathaniel G. 293 Samuel H. 292; William 295

Lawing, Glenwood 304; John 295

Lawless, Chapman "Chapple" 206

David Voss 206; Guy Warren 206

Lenora Aileen 206; Leon B. 292

Leon Bill 206; Linda (Baker) 368

Lois Christine 206; Lucy Diver 206; Mildred Marie 206; Ralph 366

Ray 360; Rosabella Maude 206

Thomas 206; Virginia Lou 185

William Alexander, "Will" 206

Wilma Adeline 206

Lawrence, Albert Fulton 98; Alici George 98; Amber Pearl 206

Andrew Jackson "Bud" 98; Ari Durham 109; Arthur Fuller 98

Beulah Ester 206; Bobby Eugene 206; Bonnie Lee 98; Brenda Sue 82, 98; Charles 98; Charles Morris 200; Charles Solomon 98; Charli Samuel 206; Charlie Wayne 206

Charlotte Anne Smith 98; Charlott Salmons 98; Col. 299; Cordie 343

Dillard Solomon 98; Dorelth House 98; Dorothy Louise Woodruff 98; Edna Lois Haymon 98; Edna Mae 206; Eileen Matild: 98; Elizabeth J. "Betty" Woodal 181; Elizabeth Pearson 98; Elk Hutchins 98; Emma Latisha "Pearl Shinaut" 98; Emma Lucille 206

Ernestine Marshall 98; Etta Smith 98; Feroxy 98; Gladys 98; Hallen Sheppard 98; Harrison J. 292

Hattie Eva 206; Hazel liene 206

Helen Meadows 98; Henry 98 151; Henry Clay 98; Herry N. 181

Homor 200, 343; James (Jim Legwin) 206; James 98; James David 98; James H. 98; James Reid 98; James Walter 98; Jess: 98; John 98, 295; Joseph 295

Joyce Ann 98; Judith 150, 312

Julia F. White 98; Laura Hartie 98

Lela Hardie 98; Leona Mae 206

Lillian Dorothy 206; Lloyd Samue 206; Lotty Ratliff 95; Louise Prillaman 98; Lucy Rainey 182

Lula May 98; Marie Horton 98

Marion 363; Martha Johnston 98

Martin Luther 98; Mary Stephen: Philpott 109; Matilda 98; Matild: Jane "Tish" Christian 98; Nancy 98

Nancy Ann 206; Nancy Cobler 98

Nannie Victoria 206; Novella Ear 206; Paul Anthony 206; Paul Jones: 200; Perry Addison 98; R. Y. "Zed 349; Rachel Fuller 98; Rache Louise 98; Randolph 45; Rebecca E. Campbell 181; Richard Durham Sr. 109; Robert Franklin 98; Rober Glenn 98; Roda Simpson 98; Rutl 200; Sally Fuller 98; Samuel Ervir 181, 182; Susan Rebecca 181

Susannah Woodall 98; Vergik Gladys 206; Wade Anderson 98

Walker 200; William (Jack) Stove 206; William 82, 98, 191, 200

William Anderson "Billy" 98; William Walter 206; Willie Gray "Tom" 98

Willis Fulton 98; Winnie Frances Draughn 98; Zella Ann 98

Lawson, Brigadier General Robe

124; Captain 103; Drury 295; General 108; Joseph Thomas 213; Lemuel Joseph 213; Martha Jane 145; Mrs. Akers 372; Robert 295; Vilka 357
ayman, Frank B. Sr. 344; Shirlene 51
eak, Peter 295
eake, Jane 300; Jesse 122; Lena Thomasson 122; Lucy Bright 120; Peter 237; Sara O'Dell 237; Viola 366; W. S. (Rev.) 340; Warren 344, 356; Willie 237
savitt, Frances Redd, Mrs. John 365; Mary 268
edbetter, Terry, Rev. 338
ederer, John 13, 14
adford, Adaline 75; Ann Elizabeth 75; George W. 75; Isaiah 75; Lavisa C. 75; Martha A. 75
ee, Ann Adele 84; Annie Sue Robertson 91; Capt. W. P. F. 302; Edd 253; Edward 84; Ella Dillard 372; Gen Robert E. 83; Gen. Henry "Lighthorse Harry" 84; Gen. Robert E. 84, 88, 259; George Henderson 84; Georgia Lee Martin 363; Gordon 348; Henry Light Horse Harry 186; John William 187; Joshua 295; Lt. 295; Mattie S. 349; Mrs. Martha Spencer 373; Mrs. R. R. 372; Richard Henry 91; Richard Millen 295; Robert E. 127, 131, 186
eek, Thomas 295
eftwich, Juanita 315
egwin, Lella Virginia 206
emoner, G. P. 293
emons, Doug 223; Edgar T. 45; Jane Martin 91; John 91; Taylor Brooke 223; Thomas L. 304; Tylor Blake 223
enviel, Helen P. 224
ester, Bea 365; Burton 304; Cap'n Til 24; Captain G. T. 45; Elizabeth Wood 369; Elmer Douglas 281; G. T., Jr. 24; G. T., Sr. 44; George 114; H. C. Claybrook, Jr. 292; H. C. Jr. 304; Henry 29, 358; Henry Clay 55; Henry Claybrook 39; Jackson Pierpont 167; James Osborn 293; John 103; John Carlton 55; Lawson L. Jr. 45; Lorry Lawson 207; Martin 228; Mary L. (Davis) 231; Mazie 349; Morton 24; Myrtis 365; Natalie Penn 372; Polly 198; Ralph 304; Raymond E. 292; Til Lester 206; Victor Arlington 207
eSueur, David 198; Martel (same as Lashow) 295; Martel 198; Mary (Polly) 198
eatcher, Bethenia 11; Elizabeth Perkins 11; William 11, 84, 176, 292, 299; William, Col. 295
evel, Audrey 142; Jeff 142
evi, Edward Martin 284; Hilda Hart 284; Marshall Gore 284
evisie, George 295
ewellen, Mrs. M. J. 300
ewinsky, Monica 170
ewis, Andrew 18; Andrew, Major 18, 20; Britney 287; Carver D. 355; Charles, Col. 295; Colonel 14; H. N. 132; J. P. 29; James Monroe 271; John 144; Martha Ann 253; Mary Elizabeth Hopper 271; Mrs. James P. 365; Nancy 158; Nancy Catherine 158
ghtfoot, Marian L. 365
ley, Virgil 349
ly, Virgil 337
ncoln, Abraham 11, 130
nbergh, Charles 86
ndsey, John 295; Mary (Barksdale) 133
ngo, Imogene Hundley 365
on, Katie 129; Sam 129
onford, Amos 207, 257; Amos II 207; Andy 40; Ann Mariah Vaughan 207; Anthony Par 207; B. C. 114, 364; Beverley Crowder (B. C.) 207, 208; Beverley Crowder 257; Dr. S. A. 240; Elizabeth Frizzell 207; Elizabeth Robinson 207; Frances Traylor 207, 257; Hallie Chaffin 207, 208; James 304; James Walker 323; John Will 207; Lella 40; Lucy Thompson Soyars 207; Nelson Beverly 208; William Pleasant 207; William R. 207
pscomb, Ida Gray 258
pski, Terri Ellen Holbrook Walker 263
tle, Bonnie Lee Lawrence 98; Harry M. 362; Morris 98
tlefield, Mary Jo Lucy 372
tleford, Beverly McDannel 191; Kenneth 191
Littleton, Jim 370; Mr. 367
Livesay, Thomas, Sr. 295
Llewellyn, J. H. 344, 356; Rev. James 111
Locke, Arthur Sinton Sr. 208; Bruce W. Jr. 208; Bruce Whitmore 208
Lockett, Rev. Walter M. 244
Lockhart, Thomas 295
Lockwood, George L. 154
Loeffler, Hattie Belle Stultz Weaver 255
Lofitis, Frances 369
Logan, John 173
Loman, Ray 228
Lomax, Thomas 23
Long, James, Rev. 338; Mary Anne Morton 218; Reuban 129; Russell V. 65; William 295
Looney, Edress 141
Loope, Luther Jackson "Jack" 144; Thelma Nadine Guthrie 144
Lord Cornwallis 52
Loring, Brig. Gen. W. W. 300
Loveland, Irma 337; Jim 337; John 349
Lovell, Alta 179; C. H. 304; Clary (Winnifred) 198; Elizabeth 198; Harry 304; Helen 365; James S. 292; Jamie Kay Stone 134; John H. 242; John J. 198; Joseph Peter 178; Lewis R. 293; Lillie Maude Craddock 178; Markham 198; Markham, Jr. 198; Sally 198; Susana A. Clark 115; William 198
Loving, Adam 16, 17, 18, 20; Dorothy 20; Edith 20
Lowe, Harrison 115; Isom 267
Lowery, Patricia Hall 180
Loyed, Benjamin 295
Lucas, Louise 244; Rachel 99; Sarah 99, 100; William 99
Luckett, Ignatius 83
Lucrey, Martha Sue 97
Lumpkin, Charles 348
Lumsden, Charles 295
Lutnick, Brian Alexander 79, 138, 139; Daniel 138; Daniel W. 139; Terrence J. 79, 138, 139; Tiffany 138; Tiffany R. 139
Luttrell, Samuel 295
Lutz, James 336
Lynch, George 348; James W. 111; Meredith 123
Lyne, Colonel Henry 257; Edmund 14, 52; Edmund, Esquire 79; Edmund, Lt. Col. 295; Henry 48; Henry, Capt. 295; Jacob 292, 295; James 14, 299; James, Capt. 295; Stephen 255; W. Duke 292
Lyons, Chap 51; Henry, Capt. 295
M
Mabe, Elizabeth 213; Guy D. 292
Mabes, Bertha 133; Georgia 133; Jesse 133; Lillie 133; Luzinia Barker 133; Ora 133; Raleigh Edward 133
Macamore, Obel 280
Macavoy, James O. 345
Mackenhaimer, Susannah "Susan" 182
MacNabb, George 220
Madison, James 300
Magee, Ann 105
Magnum, Jeff 365
Mahon, Amanda 254; Amanda Mullen 253; Willis 254
Mahood, Miss 65
Major, Catherine 186; John 295; M. B., Rev. 343; M.B. 348
Malone, Nicholas Robert 223
Mann, Earl D. 45; Jeanie Taylor 343
Manna, George 292
Manning, Andrew Pierce 105; Benjamin Franklin 105; Boss 105; Brice 105; Calvin Meredith 105; Calvin Meredith Jr. 105; Emma Elizabeth 229; George Washington 105; Henry 295; Henry Clay 105; Jabez W. 105; James 105; Jesse Benjamin 187; Joel 105; John 105; Joshua 105; Joshua Columbus 105; Julia 316; Julia Ann 105, 161; Lynn 322; Martha Ann 105; Martha Emma 105; Mary 365; Mary M. 105; Meredith 105; Nannie Ada 105; Rusha Hamiet 105; Samuel 105, 295; Susannah (Sucky) 105; Victoria 105, 161; William Samuel 105
Manns, Charles E. 293
Manor, Mildred Irene Lackey 98; Paul McClellan 98
Manson, Alpha 191
Manual, Loretta Ann Price 277
Mariah Pinkard 339
Mariels, William G. 292
Mark, John 154
Markham, William 106
Marlow, David Andres 265; Nancy Elizabeth "Betty" (Hall) 265; Rebecca Irby 173
Marlowe, J. G. 337; Susie Clay 126, 266
Marr, John 20; Susannah Perkins 20
Marsh, F.E. 40; Floyd 40
Marshall, Dennis 29, 186; Elizabeth Cowan 365; Elizabeth M. 300; George H. 84; J. E. 349; John 186; Linda Lee 239; Mamie 253; Mary Frances 186; Thomas 186; Virginia 151
Martin, (Rev.) 344; Addie (Purdy) 172; Alice Elizabeth Draper 85; Alphonso S. 293; Armes 210; Andrew Jackson 187; Ann 210; Ann Forsee 210; Ann Pleasants 210; Ann Scott 210; Anne 210; Anne Forsee 210; Annie Lee Ridinger 211; B. F. 304; Barbara "Bobbi" Berkhead 187; Becky 211; Bernard 11; Bessie Mae 167; Billie Greenwood Jones 202; Billy 360; Brice 299; Brice, Capt. 295; Brice, Major 99, 100; Brig. Gen. Joseph II 364; Brown Dudley 187; Burbee "Peggy" Haynes 187; C. D. 62; Charles Franklin 210; Cheryl Martin 138; Christeen Gaudin 281; Claude W. 135; Clinton 187; Col. Joseph 11, 238; Colonel Joseph III 364; Colonel William 11; Cora L. 130; Curtis 187; Daisy 194; Daisy Lou 169, 192; Dale 282; David Carl 323; Dawn 331; Doris 242; Dorothy 211; Dorothy Branch Allen 210; Dudley 360; Edna 194; Edna Mae Stultz 119; Eliza Goin 210; Elizabeth 145; Elizabeth Boatwright 210; Elizabeth Cox 210; Elizabeth Jane 210; Elizabeth Sadler 173, 210; Ellen 194; Ellis Henry 263; Emma Hundley 209; Eric 211; Esther 210; Esther Boatwright 210; Estridge 187; Evelynt Setiff 135; Ewell 147; F. D. 208; family 102; Francis Jester 323; Fred 114, 187, 194, 211; Gen. Joseph 364; Gen. Joseph 11, 39, 59; George A. 355; Georgia Lettie 307; Gerald 119; Geraldine 211; Gideon 210; Glenda 278; Harriet 65; Harry P. 293; Henry 211; Henry Clyde 324; Hester (Hardwick) 187; Horace 211, 362; Houston 211; Irene (Pratt) Taylor 210, 290; Isom/sham 210; J. D. 62; J. O. 22; J. R. 211; James 15; James Edward 155; James L. 210; James Lewis 121; James M. 293; James P. 78; Jane 210; Jane Bridgewater 210; Jarrat 295; Jerrell 323; Jerry 119; Jesse Milton 211; Jobe 210; John 210; John 101, 194, 242; John C. 210; John, Ensign 99; Jon 287; Joseph ("Little Joe") 11; Joseph 11, 15, 24, 98, 99, 101, 126, 257; Joseph Thomas 210; Joseph, Brig. Gen. 100, 101; Joseph, Capt. 295; Joseph, Colonel 102; Joseph, General 100, 133, 176, 211; Joseph, Jr. 15; Joseph, Jr., Gen. 99; Joseph, Sr., Capt. 99, 100; L. Dwight 293; L. Wayne 292; Lannie Beasley 324; Laura Belle 245; Lawrence 292; Leatha Fuller 210; Leatha Jane 210; Leonard 138, 211; Lewis 145; Lottie 194; Lucia 11; Lucille 323; Lucy 210; Lucy Elizabeth 111; M. E. 22; Major Brice 133; Margaret Lynch 211; Marion 209; Martha "Patsy" Bailey 101; Martha 295; Martha Frances Mayes 210; Martin 210; Marvin H. 292; Mary 101, 210; Mary Clarkson 210; Mary Frances Draper 85; Mary Katherine Riddle 210; Mary M. 173, 210; Mary Martha Pigg 228; Mary Mildred 209; Mastern Williams 11; Matilda 176; Mike 367; Mildred 210; Milton 119; Mintonia 111; Miss Sue 209; Morning 101; Mrs. Martha 342; Mrs. Mattie S. 365; Myrtle C. 187; Nancy Ruth 78; Nancy W. Dickerson 210; Noel 323; Ora Setiff 263; Oregon H. 293; Orson 173, 347; Orson, Jr. 210; Orson, Sr. 210; Otho A. 292; Pearl 371; Phoebe Hairston Clanton Reynolds 177; Rachel Pace 210; Ralph 187; Ray 278; Rev. Francis 342; Richard 51, 120, 121; Richard Lee 292; Richard Terry 324; Robert 85, 173; Robert C. 202, 304; Robert Henry 210; Rosa (Hundey) 194; Roy 40; Rush S., Jr. 292; Russell 194; Sallie Hughes 176; Sallie Marshall Stultz 181, Sally Hughes 11, 364; Sam 147; Sam Pete 209; Samuel 210; Samuel Giles "S. G." 187; Samuel Henry "Bugg" 181; Samuel Hudson 210; Samuel Jackson 137, 139; Samuel Morris 211; Samuel R. 85; Sarah 210; Sarah Hicks 210; Sarah Lawrence 210; Seneca 347; Shuble W. 292; Stephen 210; Steven 101; Susan 95; Susan Maria Hairston 11; Susan Pannill 11; Susannah 101; Susannah Chiles 99; Susannah Graves 11, 101, 364; Thomas 101, 210; Tim 119; Tom 211, 362, 371; Tommy 211; Unity (Barksdale) 133; Valentine 210; Valentine, Jr. 210; Valentine, Sr. 210; Vera (Taylor) (Pruitt) 187; Virgil 187; William 15, 99, 350; William Allen 293; William Horace, Sr. 211; William Lucas, Col. 100; William Orson 210; William, Colonel 176; William, Knox, Jr. 211; William, Knox, Sr. 211; Willie 211; Woodrow 194; Yvonne 211
Mason, Betty V. Drewry 212; Beverly Davis 212; Brooksie Bell 138; Buddy G. 188; Buren Giles 188; Carolyn Lynn 212; Christopher C. 226; Dorothy Ethylene 188; Dr. Robert L. 212; Dr. Robert Lee 170, 212; Drewry Hamilton 212; Drewry, Dr. 65; Elizabeth 188; Elizabeth Trent 212; Emma Gladys 188; Eugene Giles 188; Goldie 188; James "Jim" Hamilton 188; James Homer 188; James Murray 293; Janice Marie 212; John 347; John L. 293; John Silas 188; Karl 193; Laura Bell Eggleston 162; Lemuel 345; Major Buck 188; Martha Elizabeth 188; Mary (Sudie) 167; Mary Beulah 188; Nancy 92; Nannie Myrtle 188, 193; Nellie Mae 188; Ollie Geneva 188; Paul James 212; Perry Clifton 188; Robert L., Dr. 369; Roxie 188; Ruth Philpott 226; Silas H. 188; Vernie Lee 188; William Gordon 188
Massey, Mary "Polly" 115; Mr. 120; Phillip 295
Massie, Elmore 292
Matherly, George W. 293
Mathews, Sarah E. 300
Mattock, Jesse 129; John 129
Matthews, A. C. (Rev.) 351; Annie Laura Warren Barrow 263; Caleb H. 293; J. H. 302, 372; John H. 372; John H. II 60; John Hill 301; John Hill, II 301; R. T. 293; Thomas 301; Thomas C. 372; Tom 60
Mattox, Alexander R. 188; Alice Yeatts 188; Lella Dudley 188; Robert W. 188
Mauck, Herman H. 109
Mauney, Pattie Flora Holt 368
Maupin, Mary 78; Parthenia 105
Mavity, Mr. 295
Maxey, J. Creed 224; Jack 213; James 295; Michael 213; Michael C. 224; Michael Creed 213; R. Neil 224; Robin C. 224; Stuart 213; Terri 213
Maxwell, Edith Mae Walker Slaughter 263
May, Bruce 51; William 295, 299
Mayer, Patricia Hatfield 373
Mayes, Jennie Bet Lawless Manning 187; Litteberry 295; William 129
Mayhew, Daniel "Thomas" 324; Donna 324; Elvira Hudson 324; Eugene 324; James Thomas "JT" 324; Mark 289; Oscar 242
Mayo, Major William 290; William 52
Mays, Bill 51; David 295; Frances Leola 333
Mayze, Henry 91; Phoebe 91; Susannah 91
McAister, Mary Ann 248
McAuley, Lawrence 290
McBride, Jesse 293; Rev. 342
McCabe, D. D., James Pleasant 11; Dr. 342; Dr. J. P. 218, 341, 341, 347, 364; Dr. James P. 340; Dr. James Pleasant, Jr. 209; Flora Morgan 209; J. P., Dr. 102; J. P., Dr. 343; J.P. 339, 348; J.P., Dr. 350; James Pleasant 209; Nell 102, 364; Rev. J. P. 208; Sue Martin 11
McCain, Ham 295; Jasmine 277
McClellan, General George 300
McCollum, Altabel 355; Ed 164; Jackie Simpson 267
McCord, Howard A. 20
McCorkle, Rev. W. P. 84
McCormick, Betty Ann Hastings 154; Betty Hastings 133, 155; James Scot 154; John Daniel 154; Nash 133, 154; Scot 155
McCoy, Bonnie 55; Miss Bonnie 57; Richard 295
McCrary, Carrie Ann 235; Matthew Quinlan 209; Michael Jared 209; Morgan Elizabeth 209; Orville C. 209; Parker 209; Rita Faye 209
McCraw, George 323; Glenn 323; Jacob 52, 295; John Randolph, Jr. 212; John Randolph, Sr. 212; Mabel Bethel 212; Morgan 323; Paul C. 323; William 101
McCray, John 339
McCrickard, Merle 200
McDaniel, Angie 258; Anna 74; Armour 352; Armour G.303; Charlie 162, 303; Clement 261; Grief Stovall 133; Hartwell L. 292; Isabelle 74; Joel 242; John ("Johnny") 78; Larry Clayborne 219; Lewis Clayborne 219; Lt. Col. Armour G. 162; Lucy Anne ("Annie") Byrd 78; Marjorie 352; Marjorie E. 365; Marjorie V. V. 352; Mary E. 352, 365; Mary Earley 162, 303; Moses 295; Nannie B. Daniel 154; Nannie Zeniah Barker Daniel 133; Rachel 261; Stovall 133
McDonald, Clement 261; Isaac 295; Rachel 261
McDowell, Gerry 200
McFaddin, Joe S. 304
McFarland, Margaret 121
McFee, Sophia Hairston 282
McGee, Alexander Fenton 209; Elizabeth Keene 209; John Patrick 209; Mary 369; Mary Pace 104, 198, 350; Patrick 209
McGehee, William 295
McGhee, Bettie Mary 105; J. L. 40; Nancy 83; Roy E. 292; Roy S. 230; Roy Smith 231; Susan Elizabeth Prillman 230
McGill, James 295
McGraw, William 295
McGuire, Charles 348; Charlie 51; Clifton Oren "Mac" 145; Gordon Thomas 253; Harriet P. 224; Harry Thomas 181; Jerry Wayne 253; Sandra Faye 253; Tarlton Brown 253; Thomas G. 145
McHeimer, Princess 280
McHone, M. 293
McKee, Ina 355
McKenna, Kathryn 107
McKenny, John Jr. 349
McMahon, John 90
McMellon, S. H. 300
McMillan, Junior 42; Leon 42; Mary Virginia 258; Una Mae 42
McMillian, Clarence 323; Joseph "Babe" Jones 192; Raymond 292; Raymond K. 323; Viola 323
McMillon, Elizabeth 120; Lewis 304
McNeal, Jacob 295
McNeely, Irene 342; Julia Ann 105
McNeil, Dr. 342
McPhearson, Goldie Lee 258
McSwain, Renee 268
Meade, Eliza Lou 110; Helen Estelle Philpott 110; Helen Virginia 110; Henry 110, 365; Henry J. Jr. 304; Henry Jefferson 110; Miss Sarah 29; Richard 110
Meader, Jeremiah 295
Meador, David Brannaman 203; Sherry King 48, 203; Thomas Robert 203; Virginia Lee 203
Meadors, A. C. 349
Meadows, Callie Ann Billings 181; John O. 181; Louise W. 355
Mebane, B. Frank 28; Franklin 53
Meek, Woodson 183
Meeks, Alice 214; Amanda 190; Calvin W. 213; Caroline Hopper 214; Caroline M. 91; Carrie 214; Catherine Daniels 214; Coleman 214; Daisy H. 183; Daniel Woodson 213; Dorsey Moore 213; Flora Belle 213, 253; George Lincoln 213; James W. 214; Jesse Noel 213; John 91, 214; John

Henry 213, 253; John Henry Jr. 213; John T. 214, 300; John Thomas 214; John, Jr. 214; Katie 214; Katy 214; Lillie Gray 213; Lony 213; Mary 214; Mary Agnes 213; Nannie Kate 213; Ollie Mae 213; Randy 190; Riley 339; Rosa B. 214; Singleton 75; Toney Lee 213; Tyler Jackson 213; Wilbern 339, 348; William Anderson 213

Meenaghan, Mary Francis Dyer 160
Menefee, Clinton K. 292; Mary Turner 79; Richard Reid 79; Richard Reid, Jr. 79

Menifee, William 295
Merchant, Gwendolyn Carol 16; Jennifer Lynn 169; Linford Clark 169; Linford Keith 169

Meredith, Jane Henry 110; Junor 85; Robert 304; Samuel 110; William 295

Merrick, George 173; Janet Reva (Allen) 266; Mary Elizabeth Palmer 173; William Frederick 266

Merriman, Addison 214; Alice 214; Ann 214; Buck 214; Charles Lee 214; David H. 349; Dollie Mae 186; Edna 164; Ernest Lee 324; George 214, 365; George Willis 324; Grace 214; J. Add 52; Jimmy 179; Junie 214; Kathleen 193; Lucy 164, 214, 242; Lucy Frances 214; Ruby 214; Sue 214; Virginia 214; William 214; Willie 214

Merritt, George 75, 120, 121
Metz, Gordon Jr. 349; Rebecca 349
Meyers, Ruby Amos (Prillaman) 328
Miano, Shirley Virginia (Stone) 251
Michael, Jacob 75; Nancy 75; Sarah 75

Miers, Betsy Ross 365; Charles William "Charlie" 241; Harold Ellsworth 241; Martha 241

Mikesel, John 244
Mikesel, Peter 124

Milan, Misti Michelle (Barbour) 307
Mileham, Dudley 295; Jordan 295

Miles, Arthur 149; Carl 284; Charles L. 302; Clara Elizabeth "Liz" 102; Clara Lee Clark 102; Claude Johnson "Jack" 102; E. C. (Rev.) 351; Elmo "Turk" 45; Enos 124; George Spencer 214; Hattie Gray "Kitty" 102; James Sheiburn "Jimmy" 102; John 85, 295; John Allen 102; Junie 284; Lucy Anne Draper (Thomasson, Hurd) 85; Myrtle Buchanan "Buzz" 102; Nellie Mae 102; Randy 339; Richard Allen 102; Vera Lee 102; William Andrew 214; William Carl 102

Miller, Adam 96; Barbara Koger 96; Elizabeth Dorothy 168; James 295; John 295; John Frederick 18, 20; Martha 91; Martin 20; Minnie E. 166; Roy 338; Russ 259; Wendell 215

Milliner, Curtis R. Sr. 355
Millman, Lulu 168

Millner, Almeda Fountain 345; Annie Pauline 215; Beverly 184; Beverly R. 324; Beverly Reid 215; Calvin 215; Clarence 215; Claude 215; Cora Lee 215; Henry R. 215; James Walter 215; John R. 215; Kate Willie 215; Katie Hodge 215; Marie Bernice 215; Martha Sue 215; Mira W. 62; Rufus N. 345; Thelma Maude 215; Theo Gladys 215; Tyler, C. 345; Walker 365; William Lewis 215

Mills, Aaron 102; Ann Clopton 102; Annie Mary 102; Anstiss 102; Anstus 102; Cabell 121; Elizabeth 102; Frances Isaiah 102; J. Frank 102; James Leftwich 102; Jane S. 102; Jim 40; Joseph P. 292; Mary 137; Nancy 102; Nicholas 102; Richard 102; Robert 102; Sallie Frances (Wells) 126, 266; Samuel 102; Sarah 102; Sarah E. "Sally" 102; Theodore H. 292; W. F. 345; Walter Isaac 126, 266; William 102, 337; William F. 102; William F., Jr. 102

Miller, Mary 169
Minnis, John 295

Minter, America Jefferson 215; Anna 103; Anne 216; Anthony 103; Anthony Junior 215; Anthony Senior 215; Betsy 103; Constant Walter "Connie" 215; David Philmore 325; David Philmore Jr. 325; Delilah Jane 103; Druannah 103; Eliza Jane 216, 307; Elizabeth 103, 215; Elizabeth Ann 103; Elizabeth Jane 215; Franciana 103; Fred 304; George 87; George Roscoe "Fox Hunter" 216; Hezekiah "Fox" Homer 216; Howard 304; James 215; James Abner 216; James E. 63, 103, 293, 304; James Edward "Jim" 215; James M. "Jim" 215; Jeminah Keziah 216; Jesse 103, 216; Jincy 103; John 103, 215, 216; John Abner 103, 216; John Francis 216; Johnson William 103; Joseph Jackson 103; Joseph K. 103; Lucy B. 103; Lula Julia 216; Luther T. 302; M. Kennon 292; Maniah G. 103; Martha Ann "Mattie" 103; Martha C. 103; Martha Jane 216; Martha Susan 215; Mary "Polly" 103; Mary Ann "Betty" 216; Michael Eggleton 216; Michael Franklin 216; Mike Kennon 365; Mr. and Mrs. T. G. 342; Musco 216, 324; Nancy 103; Nancy Elizabeth 216; Nancy Emma 216; Ninner 216; Nola 216; Orithiel 215; Orthiel 89, 103; Philmore 324; Ray 51; Richard 216; Richard W. 103; Rosa Eta Eggleston 162; Ruth Annie 216; Ruth Jane Eggleston 162; Sally 103; Sally George 216; Sarah 142; Silas Abner "Silas Junior" 216; Silas Frederick, Sr. 216; Silas Fredrich 215, 216; Silas Fredrich, Sr. 103; Silas Junior 103; Sintha 103; Stafford E. 292; Stephen Hubbard 103; Susan 103, 119; Susannah "Susan" 103; Susannah Williams 215, 216; Tabitha 103; Tilla S. "Tillie" 216; Virginia Delaware 86; W. O. 208, 342; Wiley Thomas 216; William L. 103; William Silas 216; William W. 292; Williamson "Billy" 103

Mitchel, Peter 295
Mitchell, 53; Anis Bouldin 319; Ann Elizabeth 109; Billy 173; Elizabeth B. 261; Ernest E. 292; F. W. 40; Farwell Wade 319; Frances C. 150; Grace 268; Hary 242; Henry 132, 295; Howard S. 292; J. C. 39; James T. Jr. 292; James Thomas "Bily" 219; James Thomas 326; John Hughes 326; John Roy 109; Jordan 152; Jubal 40; Judith (Wells) 126; Julia Margaret 109; lawyer 40; Lloyd M. 292; Lucille Earley 162; Marcia Conner 152, 313; Marie 40; Mary Susan Overton 326; Maury 240; Mit 367; Minnie Ann 132; Nancy Ann 147; Nannie 38; Natalie Christine 109; Ralph 40; Robert 337; Roberta Lee Palmer 173; Roy T. 292; S. L. Jr. 304; Shirley Virginia 219; Stella Clement 92; Stephen L., Jr. 292; Sydnor 152; Thomas S. 293; Unknown 42, 230; Virginia Kathleen 109; W. D. 66; William "Buck" 230; William 349; William McKinley 180

Mitchem, Gilbert "Giffaleo" 280; Mary 280; Phyliss 258; Simon Homer 258

Mize (Mays), Susannah 189; Annis Jarrett 322; Clara Rella 258; Clara Stone 250; Darnice 216; Eunice May 275; Hobert Woodson "Woody" 217; James Howard 275; Kameron Alexander 216; Karl Edward 216; Kasey Katherine 216; Kenneth Clayton 216; Lacey Faith 217; Orpah Ester Hollandsworth 275; Rhonda Lynn 216; Russell 289; Walter Lee 217

Monday, Clarence C. 61
Moneyhun, Elizabeth Gregory Philpott 109; Holly Jenkins 109; Max Daniel 109; Nathan Levi 109; Phillip Marshall 109

Monk, J. Charlie 340
Monroe, Abigail 185; Bill 162; Evan 185; James 15
Montgomery, Alice Marie 193, 195, 321; Bernard 204

Moon, Elizabeth Jane 105
Mooney, James 13; Abraham 295; Ada Hopkins 217; Benjamin 129; Charles Smith 148; Drewry Enoch 217, 348; Drury Enoch 66, 365; Elijah James 148; Elizabeth 102, 217; Enoch 217; Eva 105; Eva Miles 214; George Daniel 148; George Russell 345; George W. 345; Hallie Harris 183; Hester 251; Hugh 14; Hunter 345; James 217, 271, 355; Jesse T. 148; John 295; John Peter 105; John William, Jr. 148; John William, Sr. 148; Kathryn 271; Lillian C. 148; Lucy Bell 148; Marvin C., Jr. 214; Marvin Clifton 214; Marvin Dewey 326; Mary 148; Mary Elizabeth 148; Mrs. M. E. 300; Nick 345; Pleasant 66, 348, 365; Pleasant Watson 217; Reverend A. L. 302; Richard 365; Robert 304; Sallie 102; Sallie 345; Sallie Willie 148; Samuel Henry 148; Sarah 217; Sarah Elizabeth 168; Susan Ellen 148; Tommy 217; William 102, 103, 217, 295; William Spencer 214

Moorman, Hildred 177; Lucy 84
Moran, Dolphus McKinley 169; Donna Marie 169; Hailey Elizabeth 134; James 145; John Cullen 169; John William 169; Lisa Gail Stone 134; Lucy Ellen 145; Martha Elizabeth 251; Morgan Emily 134; Ray 45; Rhonda Lane 169; Sammy Edward 134; Thomas D. 292

Moreland, Sarah Cooksey 83
Morgan, Ann 280; C. W. 352; Catherine 280; Cecil 340; Debbie Deadmond 280; Eldon 348; J. Eldon 337; Jon 280; Kyle 280; Lewis W. 38; Lucy 352; Martha Andes 365; Mary 365; R. M., Captain 29; Samuel 61; Seth 280; Steve 280; Victoria 280

Morris, 53; Bartlett 88; Betsy Will 343; Bettie Lee 148; Betty Sue 79; Dickie 139; Dr. David 182; Dr. Susan Harder 182; Elizabeth (Perry) 45; Elizabeth 47; Emma 348; Emma Lou Coleman 269; Emmaline Schofield 358; family 104; Floyd B. 45; Hezekiah (Rev.) 351; Hillery 348; James Madison 304; Janet Morton 218; John 104; Katherine Ruth Fair 217; Logan Nichole 169; Maggie Lou 104; Mary 349; Mary Ann Hill 348; Mary Jane 89; Mrs. Bob 348; Mrs. J. E. 343; Nancy 119; Neil Lewis 169; R. C. 45; R.H. 348; Richard Hairston 104, 269; Robert L. 45; Robert Walton 217; Sam 348; Samuel Coleman 79, 104; Thomas 84; Turner W. 352; William 15, 104; William Wade, Dr. 358; Zackory Neil 169

Morrison, Carl K. 292; Clemons 21; Denise 327; Hester 42; Minnie Adeline 206; Thomas 304; Thomas C. 52

Morrow, Thomas 295
Morse, David 304
Mortenson, Bryn 355
Morton, Audrey Vaughan 218; Betty Jo 307; Carl 190; Carol Faye 326; Carol Faye Morton 285; Catherine (Wells) 125; Dorothy Mildred 285, 326; Freddie Gray 326; Hurst 360; Jackie Ray 285, 326; James 125, 190; James E. "Buster" 285, 326; James Edward 307; James Wilborn 326; James Wilbur 285; Kalief 285; Keelina Faircloth 285; Luther 190; Melvin 190; Roger Lee 285, 326; Ruby Covington 190; Sanders (Throckmorton) 190; Sandra Kaye 285, 326; Scott Edward 326; Shirley A. 285, 326; Thomas 190; Tiffany 290; Vergie 190; William "Bill" Irving 218; William Hurst 218; William Irving "Bill" 218

Moseley, William 133
Moser, Cabell O. 292
Moss, Bill, Rev. 343; Cole 179; David 75; Georgia Brock 142; Melton 75; William Jefferson 75

Motley, Elizabeth 165
Mott, Clyde 344, 356; Clyde Junior 185; Ocie Earl 285; Ollie Grace 285

Mountain Drug Store 240
Mountcastle, Willie 172
Mountjoy, Amy 142; Lee 142
Moxley, Abbie Grace 285; Alyssa Jean 285; Annie Hodges 282; Barry Carlton 285; Burlen 288; David Carlton 285, 286; Douglas Gordon 286; Elanore May Wilson 286; Eleanor Mae Wilson 285; Hannah Noelle 285; James Ryan 285; Jordan Ray 285; Megan Leanne 285; Michael Carlton 285; Weston 97; Pencie Anne 145; Posey L. 7; 345

Moyer, Rev. Ross 343
Mullen, Betty Rhue Haley 178
Mullendore, Carrie 106
Mullins, A. J. 42; Ambrose 295; Capt. S. J. 302; Captain 239; Christine Smith 54; Davie 170, 295; Elizabeth Gillispie 170; Henry G. 54; James, Jr. 53; James, Sr. 54; John 295; Judge 121; Keever 42; Robert R. 54; Sarah 170; Virginia 42; William 295

Mullis, James 45; Jimmy 54; Winston 54
Mundo, James M. 292
Murphy, Alvin 262; Archie 295; Clement 198; Elizabeth 198; Hollis 365; John 295; Joseph T. 198; Lucy 198; Mary 198; Robert 269; William 295; Winnifred 198

Murrell, Benjamin 295
Muse, Susan Anna 254; William B. 352
Mustin, William 295
Myers, Bessie Lee Stultz 255; Charles, Dr. 29; Ed 20; Harold 304; Martha Joan Prillaman 233; Shag 360

N
Naff, Arnold 345; Dan 345; John 345; Noel 345; W. L. (Rev.) 340
Nance, Adeline 247; D. L. 62; Earl 247; Jean 202; John 295; John Allen 133; Lauren 284; Oily 74; Rebecca Paul 67; Reuben 295
Napier, 35; Betsy A. 83; Eva Arnold 131; Thomas S. 302
Napoleon, 262
Napper, 53; Alice Kent 352; Harry Jr. 355
Narice, Zeriah Thaney McDaniel 133
Nash, Ethel 233; Fred 370; Marvel, Capt. 295; Nancy 228; Thomas, Captain 18
Natali, Marie 164
Neal, George 168; John B. 292
Neal/Noel, Nellie Elender 80, 81
Neblett, Albert V. 232
Neblett/Niblett, Thomas 198
Neeley, Josie 180; Lorene 180; Rebecca 180; Rosemary 180
Neff, Evelyn K. 292
Negro, Thomas 129
Nelson, Edward Jackson 253; G. R. 40; Gov. Thomas, Jr. 176; James Henry 253; James Melvin 253; Jean Marie Lackey 205; Maggie 371; Mary Ruth 253; Pocahontas 348; R. O., Dr. 57; Rachel Lynn 205; Robert L. 292; Samuel W. 304; Thelma Jane 253; Thomas 124; Thomas McLean 205; Thomas McLean II (Mac) 205
Nester, F. D. 62; Harvey W. 51; Jerry Blanton 253; Leroy 253; Maude 253; Rev. James 350
Nevel, George 295
Newcomb, Judy Ann (Stone) 251
Newman, Adam W. 150; Amber L. 150; Aspen Kianna 278; Brenda Witt 278; Casey Lynn 278; Claude 304; Dewey L. 304; Dudley 292; Emma C. 150; Frances 200; Frances Marie Clark 278; Fred W. 304; Guy H., Rev. 343; Johnnie Calvin 278; Johnny Calvin 278; Johnny Randall 278; Kenneth Calvin 278; Leon 304; Lucas Preston "Bucky" 278; Melissa Dawn 278; Michael Dean 278; Misan Hoops 278; Tammy Gray 278
Newnam, Courtney Patrice 109; Edwin Kemp 109; Edwin Kemp, Jr. 109
Newport, Richard
Niblett, America Imogene "Emma" 192; Emma 193
Nichols, Nickolds or Nichols, John or William 11
Nichols, Archibold 295; J.R. 367; John 84; John Robert 155; Livie 155, 367; Lurenda 155; Mathew 94; Pencie Holley 155, 367
Nicklaus, Jack 179
Nicks, Lou Price 365
Niebuhr, Reinhold 191
Nodelyk, John C. 104
Noffsinger, Bruce 345
Noland, B. F., Mrs. 356; Effie viii, 134
Nolen, Charles Pete, Sr. 145; Dr. Hunter Powell 40; Effie 371; Isaac Alexander 260; James Fred 145; Judy Ann Turner 259, 260; Laura Elizabeth 78; Lester 200; Lillia Alice

97; Pencie Anne 145; Posey L. 7; 345
Nolley, G.E. 38
Norman, Dock Meadors 215; James Martin 215; John 45; Mary Eliz Meadors 215; Mary Ella 280; N. / 66; Nancy 103
Normet, Rev. W. Meredith 337
Norris, Bob 288
North, Neal 295; Oliver 217
Nowlin, James A. (Rev.) 344; Nanc 169, 192; Robert 344, 356
Nunn, Alton 45; Annie Gertrude 15; Edmund Riley 122; Elizabeth "Betty" 115; George Daniel 15; George W. 103; Jane Kin Thomasson 122; John Andrew 78; Judy Marie (now Greer, Jud Nunn) 276; Mary Ann "Polly" 103; Melvin E. 292; Ray Edwin 328; Theodosia "Dosh" 111; Theodosia 163, 251; Thomas vii 89, 105, 115, 295; Thomas, Jr. 115; W.H. 66

Nunnally, Rhoda 95
Nutter, Besse 74

O
O'Brian, Ann 231, 232
O'Brien, L. 302; Richard 32
O'Connor, Louis 348
O'Dell, Agnes 65; Allen Blame 255; Elizabeth 55; John Willie 253; Louisa 253, 254; Mamie Ruth 185; Miss Agnes 351
O'Keefe, Georgia 221
O'Neal, Bazel 295
O'Neil, Nancy 79, 139
O'Neil, C. M. 304
Oakes, Aubrey N. 292; Carlen Ingram 131; Jack 302; Mar Catherine 125
Oakley, Angela Owens 218; Annie May Stanley 218; Carlton Dea 218; Carlton, Dyer 218; Edna Adkins 218; Eliza Virginia 121; Ernest Jr. 304; Samuel 246; Thomas 121; William Ballard 218
Oaks, Elizabeth 91; James 91
Obama, First Lady Michelle 217
President Barack 217
Obstler, Esther Weinstein 366
Odell, "Clay" Clarissa Marcello 219
Anderson Morehead 219; Annie 219; Annie Taylor 219; Bettie 219
Doctor Seward "Dock" 219
Elizabeth Irene "Lizie" 219; Emma 219; Eva Virginia 219; George Washington, Jr. 219; Grace Irene 219; Gracie Thomas 219; Harry 219; Hattie "Estelle" 219; Hattie Mae 219; Jack Luther 219; James Calvin 219; John 219; John W. "Johnny" 219; Johnnie Paul 219
Laura Agnes 219; Lottie Gray 219
Mary Bell 219; Myrtle Virginia 219
Nellie Lenora "Nora" 219; Nellie Mae 219; Robert Lee "Bob" 219
Robert Wilson "Wilks" 219; Roy Mason 219; William Thomas 219
Willie Robert 219
Odineal, Edy 237
Odle, Louisa 195; Lucinda 192
Ogwald, Benoni 352
Olchak, Dr. Frank 92
Oliver, Bessie Lee 258; Comelia Jones 95; William Manton, Jr. 95
Olson, G. W. 148
Oras, Kaarin 273; Kairi 273; Urmas 273
Osborne, Heather 191; J. Fletcher 345; James Madison 83; Jeff 191; John H. 292; John Henry 83; Mary Jane Austin 110; Meagher Elizabeth 191; Michelle 191; Robert L. 83; Robert Victor 83; Susannah Clay 83; William H. 292; Wilson Boyd (Bill) 110
Ostrander, Gilbert R. 105
Otey, C. E. 339
Overbay, David Samuel 145; Reuben Jackson 145
Overby, Grover 51; Grover C. 51
Overman, Mr. 214
Overstreet, Alexander S. 147; Anna 271; Emmaline L. 147
Overton, Henry 360; Luzana C. "Lou" Hankins 90; Moses Edward Overton 90
Owen Frank 74; Christopher 119, 295; Colby 119; Cooper 119; Frank 200; Ginny Gaudin 119; Mary Evelyn 74; Rev. John 343; W. Frank 326; Walter Jackson 326; William F. Jr. 304
Oxley, Jenkins, Sr. 35

P

- pace, Althea Cox 104; Andrew 219; Annie Chester 105; Ballard (Bob) 88; Bob 65; Brian 338; Captain John 88; Cassie Turner 220; Charles Andrew 220; Crystal Tatum 221; Dan 219; Daniel 88, 219; David William 83; Dorothy ("Doshia") S. 87; Dorothy Susan 83; Doshia 87; Doshia S. 105; Eliza Jane 105; Everett Mark 83; George 88, 219, 220; George Alvin 219, 221; George Benjamin 88, 219, 220; Henry 219; Henry F. 105; Isabella 220; Isabella Smythe 88; John 105, 219, 220, 295; John E., Sr. 65; John Edward 104, 221; John Edward, Jr. 83; John Edward, Sr. 83, 176; John Raymond 220; John Tyler 88, 104, 219; Johnny 219; Joseph 105; Joseph Lafayette 220; Joseph Randolph 83; Josephine Elizabeth 105; Lafayette 88, 219; Lucille Lowry 220; Martha Eleanor 83; Martha Jane 105; Martha Taliaferro Shumate 219; Mary Ann 83, 209; Mary Christiana 219; Mary Nunn 87; Miss Nellie 65; Miss Ruth 351; Nancy 105; Nancy Matilda 219; Nellie 219; Newsome 87; Newsome H. 105; Newsome Hurt 105; Newsome, Jr. 105; Newsome, Sr. 105; Newsome 295; Richard 88, 105, 219, 220; Robert Englund 83; Ruth 88, 107, 198, 219, 300, 369; Sarah 105; Sarah Malvina 105; Serena Stultz 219; Thomas 105; Thomas D. 176; Thomas Dixon 83; Thomas Ira 105; Thomas Kem 176; Virginia 219; Wyatt 105
- ack, Smokey 367
- ackard, Martha "Pat" Cunningham 164; Martha 165
- ackwood, Samuel 295
- adgett, Isabelle 221; James Brian 221; Jim 176; John 176; John Lee 221; John Richard 176, 221; Karen Jan 221; Karen Jane 176
- age, Charles 350; Dr. Charles 344, 356; Edwin 304; Mary 365; Mary Lynn 272, 273
- ahl, Brenda Jean 285; Ray Leroy 285
- aine, Lucinda 186; Reuben 186
- ainter, Helen 343; Ollie 342; Thurman W. 343
- aitself, Jacob 295
- almer, Arnold 179; Betty Anne (Grant) 266; Charity George 222; Edward 126; Edward W. 173; Elias 222; Elijah 222; Elizabeth "Bettie" Ann Grant 173; Elizabeth (Grant) 126; Elizabeth Jane Collins 222; Elizabeth Jane Lawson 185, 222; Hillie A. Kendrick 173; Lilla Bell 222; Lydia Eanes 56; Lydia Hundley 173; Martha 173; Mary Elizabeth 173; Nancy 222; Nannie Belle 126, 173; Presley "Preston" 222; Richard M. 292; Roberta Lee 173; Roderic Elwin 222; Roderic Elwin 222; Sarah 222; Stanley 222; William Edward 266; William Preston 185, 222; William R. 292; William Robert 173
- ankey, Betty 91
- annell, Elvira (Stone) 82; Henry Robert 82; Osie 82; Reed 344
- annitt, D.H. 241; David 11; George E. 292; Grayson Lavinder 372; J.E.B. Stuart 292; Katherine 372; Mrs. Robert 372; W.L. 32; Will 246, 356; William Letcher 59, 84; Willie 293
- apanos, Alexandria 79, 138, 139
- aperback, B. Andrew 64
- arberry, Polly 198
- arcell, Cody 119; Courtney 119; David 119; Doris Hazel 157; Isaac 340; Jake 183; James Tilden 157; Lillian 340; Margaret Hairs 183; Ray 119; Shirley Stultz 119
- arker, Anna (Ann) 265; Irvin 304; James 265; Katherine "Katie" Willie Hundley 195; Mary Ella 258; Rev. Larry Jones "Jon" 343; Roy 349; W. I. 195
- arks, Bailey 318; Ruby Louise 174
- arr, Avery 345; Hannah Elizabeth 80, 81; John Jr. 295; John, Sr. 80, 81; Miriam 80, 81; Sarah 120
- arris, Allison 164; Cynthia 164; Tracey 164
- arrish, Algie Lee (Wells) 126, 266; Daniel 265; Fannie Kate (Aaron) 265; Matilda C. (Wells) 126; Pauline 94; Solonia 197; Willie Smith 126, 266; Wilson 126, 197
- arrott, Faith Thomas 373; Mrs. William H. 29; William H., Professor 29
- arsley, John 295; Thomas 295
- arson, John M. 370
- arsons, Deborah Boaz 138
- Patrick, John 293
- aterson, Andrew 85; Carrie 243; J.L. 55; Jarrol, Capt. 295; John A. 247; Leslie Perriman 247; Mary Elizabeth 168, 169; Mary Lou 146; Sally Mae 120; Stephen 96
- atton, General George S. 316; George 200; George S. 327
- awlow, Lara 328; Lara Elizabeth 235; Mary 235; Stephen 235
- ayne, 31; Abraham 295; Alan Roger 223; Albert Frederick 223; Alfred "Creed" Fredrick 223; Allen, Jr. 223; Carrie 223; Claude 223; Darrin 223; Donna Lee 223; Edith Estelle 156; Edwina 223; Elbertha 242; Ethel 156; Fredrick "Freddie" Lee 223; Gracy 223; Herman 223; Jeffery 223; Jerry Lee 223; Jessie 156; John 360; John Hasten 223; John William 223; John William, Jr. 223; Joseph 223; Juanita 223; Leroy 156; Levi 223; Lucindy 104; Magdalene 223; Mary Magdalene 223; Melissa Gail 223; Michael Darryl 223; Patrick 223; Rebecca 223; Ronald 329, 360; Ronald Wayne 223; Ronald Wayne, Jr. 223; Ronnie 367; Roy 223; Ruben 295; Ruben Hasten 223; Sandra 223; Shirley Louise 223; Stephen 223; Tainmy Renee 223; Thomas Maynard 223; Vickie 223; Vivian 223; William "Billy" Jackson, Jr. 223; William Jackson, Sr. 223
- Peak, Abel 295; William 295
- Peakley, David 295
- Peale, Dr. Norman Vincent 247
- Pearson, Bob 285; Cathleen 55; Clara (Wells) 126; J. H. 300; Joseph 295; Louise 55; Sherwood 126; Susan 285
- Peay, Samuel H. 293
- Peckha, Nora 322
- Peck, Elizabeth Shropshire 243
- Pedgog, Robert 15
- Pedigo, Alvin Thurmond 106; Audley R. Rev. 106; Cornelia 106; Cynthia 189; Cynthia Lynn Holland 223; Dempsey 106; Drusilla 106; Edward 106; Elijah 106; Elijah Poston 106; Elisha F. 203; Elizabeth 121; Henry 83; James 106; James L. R. 223; James L. Sr. 223; Jim 189; John 106; John F. 174; Larkin 106; Letitia Ann 83; Malinda 106; Martha 106; Mary 166; Moses 106; Naomi Ruth 87; Oliver Leonard 106; Olivia 189; Robert 106; Robert L. 106; Sallie 198; Sarah Anderson 106; Victoria 189; William B. 106
- Pegram, Bruce Hines 224; C. Mize 224; Carrie F. Hines 223; Doris Mae 224; Ella McKinney 223; Iris 224; J. Kent 224; John T. (Smokey) 224; John Thomas 224; Joseph Spurgeon 224; Lydia 224; Mary Cook 224; N. Hines 224; Peggy Hollandsworth 224; Phyllis Webb 224; Richard Glen 224; Robert S. 224; Steven U. 224; Susan P. Frence 224; Thomas A. 224; Thomas H. 223; Thomas Howard 223; Thomas Roger 223, 224; William (Bill) 224
- Penn, Abraham "Abram" 11, 14; Abraham 107, 108, 143, 295; Abraham, Captain 79; Abram 15, 20, 52, 299; Abram, Colonel 108, 165, 176, 295; Capt. Edward L. 302; Col. Abraham 52, 107, 120; Colonel Abram Penn 189; David Hartley 107; Edmund 107, 108; Edwin "Trippy" 52; Edwin 108; Edwin G., Jr. 371; Eliza 108; F. Allen 107; Frances 169, 192; Gabriel 107, 108; George 106, 107, 108, 241; George, II 106; Giles 106; Greenville 107, 108; Horatio 108; J. T. 84, 340; James 108, 361; Joane 106; John 106, 107; John E. 101; John, II 106; John, III 106; Joseph 106, 337; Joseph G. 302; Joseph Mrs. 337; Ktesha 278; Lee Frances 107; Lucinda 108; Luvenia 108; Margaret 106; Mary "Polly" 108; Mary M. 108; Mary Smithee 108; Melinda 365; Moses 106; Mrs. E. G. 372; Mrs. Edwin 365; Mrs. John 365; Mrs. Walter 365; Peter Phillip 107; Phillip 107; Phillip 108; Richard 106; Rufus Greenville 107; Ruth 108; Thomas 108; Walter L. 84; Walter Lee 107; Walter Lee, III 107; William 106, 108, 165; William, II 106; William, III 106; William, IV 106
- Pennick, R. T. (Rev.) 351
- Pepper, Rev. 342
- Perrudo, Elva Wigginton 267; Frances Marie Varner 260; Gloria Jean "Poochie" 146; John Ramey 267; Lester Paul, Sr. 146; Martha Snapp 247; Rev. Randolph 204
- Peregov, Henry 106
- Perkins, Betty 332; Dr. J. R. 84; Matilda 33; Patsy 33; Paul 33; Peter 295; Uncle Watt 33; Watt 33
- Perkinson, Feroby Lawrence 98; William 98
- Perregoy, Joseph 295
- Perry, Amanda 169; Cyndia 169; Edna 349; Emma 169; Grace 224, 366; Gracie Mae 102; James Wesley 169; Lane Albert 169; M. F. 66, 351; Rachael 169; Ryan Wesley 169; Sadye 224, 343; Sadye H. 102; Seth 169; Tom 373; William Claude 45; William Frank. 102; William Vance 102
- Peryman, Munford 295
- Peters, (Rev.) 344; Clyde 304; Cynthia 124; Daniel 345; Douglas 172; H. G., Honorable 29; Isola 369; J. B. 345; Jordan N. 124; Kelly 209; R.L. 345; Winifer 367
- Petrullo, Abigail Elizabeth 166; Harriet Frances Frick 166; Leon Anthony 166; Leon Aucilio 166
- Petty, Isham 126; Mary (Wells) 126
- Pew, Richard 295
- Peyton, Belmdia "Doll" 223; Wythe M., Honorable 29
- Phares, Anna Delancey 227; Elizabeth Marie Philpott 227; Jonathan Jeffrey 227; Jonathan Philpott 227
- Pharis, J. D. 61; John Hicks 61; Mary Forbes 168; Nancy Reamy 104
- Phelps, Colonel 14
- Phillips, Gladys Mills 365; Henry D. 352; Mary J. 340; Thomas Ingfield 87
- Philpott, A. L. 45, 63, 131, 147, 227, 231, 244; A.B. 336; Adam Cabell 110; Addison 198; Albert Buchanan (Elder) 350; Albert Buchanan 224, 226, 227, 260, 363; Albert Buchanan 163; Albert Lee "AL" 363; Albert Lee 31, 225; Albert Lee, Jr. 225; Alice Rosa Lee 251; Allie Wyatt 147; Alvin 110; Anita Abbott 110; Anne Hodges 110; Belle Franklin 336; Benjamin 108; Benjamin Cabell 110; Benjamin Cabell, Jr. 110; Betsy 103; Betty 371; Betty Davis 227; Betty Josephine 227; Betty Taylor 110; Betty Turner 110; Captain Edward M. (Ned) 110; Carole Apperson 225; Catherine 371; Catherine Chaney 327; Charles 91, 226, 227, 295, 336; Charles T. 230, 231; Charles Thomas 109, 224, 363; Charles Thomas Jr. 327; Charles Thomas, Sr. 109, 163, 327; Charles, Jr. 227; Charlie 228; Charlotte Critz Foster 108; Christine Prillaman 109, 224, 230; Clarence Burgess 108; Cloyd 110; Cordie Wingfield 110; Curtis Jefferson 227; Daisy Hundley 110; Dalton 228; Dana Michael 108; David 110, 226; Dee R. 251; Drucilla 83; Edna Bryant 227, 351; Edna Sue Bryant 224; Edward 163, 226, 251; Edward Jefferson "Jeff" 363; Edward Jefferson 224, 226, 227, 260; Edward Jefferson III 227; Edward Jefferson, Sr. 227; Elder Albert Buchanan 231; Eliza Ruth 163; Elizabeth "Betsy" 216; Elizabeth 227; Elizabeth Pennington 110; Elizabeth Walker 110; Elsie 228; Ester 228; Flora Anna 228; Franklin Taylor 110; Garrett 148; George Cabell 110; George Cabell, Jr. 110; George Edward 147; George P. 110; George Talmadge 251; Georgia 227; Gwendolyn Anne Wellons 227; Harriett Rosa Lee 163; Harry 110; Harry Woodrow 227; Hattie Lee 251; Helen 227; Hubert 110; J. H. 300; Jacob 226; James Hardin (Jimmy) 110; James Jefferson 110; Jeff 114, 227, 327, 336; Jeffery 251; Jimmy 200; Jo Anne Garland 228; Joanna Patricia 109; JoAnne Garland 109; Joe 228; Joe Curtis 227, 327; John 115, 226, 227, 228, 336; John Davis, Jr. 109; John Davis, Sr. 109; John E. 230, 231; John Edward 227; John Elkanah 109, 163, 224, 225, 363; John Howard 251; John Jefferson 110, 226; John Lumpkin 110; John P. 108, 293; John Tyler 251; John Wren 108; John, Jr. 227; Josiah S. 108; Joy Delancey Wingfield 227; Joy Wingfield 228; Judy 225; Katherine Spencer "Kitty" 363; Laura English 109; Lena Elizabeth 251; Liza Ruth 336; Lucy Jane 145, 163; Margaret 232; Marie 227; Mark Randolph 110; Martha Susan 163; Martha Turner 110, 226, 227; Mary 115, 345; Mary Adeline 227; Mary Ann 226; Mary Elizabeth Famer 227; Mary Elizabeth Famer Helms 224, 227; Mary Gertrude Prillaman 109, 224, 225, 230; Mary Kathleen 110; Mattie L. Franklin 110; Maxine 227; McGuire 40; Melissa 228; Mercedes 228; Mildred Riersen Gregory 109; Nancy Ann 91; Nancy Arabelle 163; Nancy Arabelle Tate Turner 224; Nancy Elizabeth Jenison Kletcke 109; Nancy Jenison Kletcke 228; Nathaniel 228; Nathaniel C. 293; Nellie 227; Oren Edgar 228; Patricia 227; Paul 228; Peggy Lee 227; Rachel Taylor 110; Reuben B. 97; Rhonda Lilly 110; Robert 110; Rosa Williams 336; Ruth Geneva 251; Sallie Wilmoth 258; Samuel 108; Sarah Elizabeth 210; Sarah Koger 97; Steven Allen 251; Stuart Jones 110; Stuart McGuire 110; Sue Wade 336; Susan 83; Susan Jamison 109; Tonya Terry 109; Trent Abbott 110; Tripp 327; Tyler Wayne 110; Virginia Marie 227; Walter Albert (Pee Wee) 227; Walter Albert 227, 327; Wendy 327; William 228; Zachariah 198
- Philpott/Walker, Elizabeth "Betsy" 215
- Pickens, General 295
- Pickerel, Caleb 96
- Pickup, John 365; Ralph 365
- Pierce, Molly 368
- Pigg, Ann (Clément) 92; Ethel Parlier 228; Grover 121; Grover Cleveland 228; John 92; Joseph Edward "J.E." 228; Keziah 92; M. G. 361; Maude Ellen Taylor 228; Millard 228; Philip Connie 228
- Pilgrim, Thomas 295
- Pilson, 295; O. E. viii, 11; Ophus Eugene 228; Rufus Virgil 228; Sarah Lawless 228
- Pinkard, Benjamin 200; Ernest 200; Jane Jeff 130; John 78, 130; John Forney 130; Lynwood 304; Mollie Enloe Story 130; Raymond 304
- Piper (Fifer?) Joseph 295
- Plaster, Carrie P. 224; Conrad 169, 192; Jonas 169, 192; Joseph Abe 169, 192; Lelia Flossie 169, 192; Michael 295; Mrs. Harvey 372; Pearl Martin 209; Richard 209; Thomas E. 169, 192
- Plasters, Lorene Belcher 328
- Player, Claudia Elaine 134; Tenah Renee 134
- Ploit, Carl Vernon 187, 229; Elizabeth Ellen Barneycastle 229; Fred Leon 229; Janice Rebecca 229; Johanannes George 229; Linda Carol 229; Nancy Anilla 229; Rhonda Eillen 229; Tempest Celeste 229
- Plybon, 224; Fred 40; Julie Bell 145; Rosa Lee Philpott Williams 224; Thomas Ranson 145
- Plybon, Benjamin M. 292
- Poindexter, A. B. 65; James 102; John 102; John D. 102; Judith 102; Judith Chilton 102; Sarah 111; W. O. 304
- Pollard, Chatlin 295; George 362; George D. 354
- Polley, John 295
- Polson, Richard 295
- Poole, Charles 64, 153; Lou Kettie 111; William 111
- Poore, Jane Wilson Haynes 185; William 295
- Porter, John 257; Martha Traylor 257; Patricia Lynn 223
- Porterfield, Art 354
- Poston, Charity 106; Hope 244; Malinda 83
- Poteet, James 299; James, Capt. 295; Prudence 180
- Potts, D. Larry 349
- Powell, B. F. 300, 302; Charles C. 304; Dorothy Hill 144; Glenn 304; John, Rev. 338; Mr. and Mrs. Frank 343
- Powers, Gradon 304; John E. (Rev.) 351
- Ppol, George 295
- Prater, George Washington 115; Jonathan 295; Martha Zora Stone 115; Mary Ann 172
- Prathey, James 295
- Prator, Ninon 295
- Pratt, 68; Alva 111, 327; Alva Lee 328; Alvareta 111; Andrew Jackson 111; Bessie 327; Bessie Hennis 327; Cecil 111; Desire 111; Elizabeth 111; George 67; Gerald Keith 327; Grace 111; James 111; James A. "Dick" 111; James A. 66, 365; James Alva 111; Jane 111; Janet 201; John 111; John Thomas 111; Jonathan 295; Katherine "Cassie" 111; Katie 364; Lawrence 111, 327; Lawrence Gerald 327; Madge 121; Madge Reba 111; Mary 245; Mary Ann 79; Nellie Taylor 327, 328; Paul Cecil 328; Polly 111; Richard A. 201; Ruth 111, 120, 121; Ruth Ella 111; Sallie 111; Susan 111; Thomas J. 111, 293; Thomas Jefferson 111; Virgil 111; Virgil Lee 328; William Alfred III 111; William Alfred, Jr. 111; William Alfred, Sr. 111; William DeWitt 111; William Fred 111
- Prendergast, James Beach 110; Kirwan John 110; Susan Whiting Austin 110; Thomas 110
- Prenty, Thomas 15
- Pressley, H. H. 45
- Preston, Allen 168; James H. 292; Susanna 148; William D. 355; Ziza 168
- Prestwood, Addie Lee 150
- Prewitt, David 295
- Price, Adolphus Taylor 277; Alice 214; Allen G. 230; Andrew Michael 73; Ann Elizabeth 79; Betty Lou 277; Billy Randolph Sidney 277; Charles 189; Dellar May Nichols 277; Dorothea "Dolly" Rachael 230; Dorothy Cliff 151; Dr. Homer 51; Drury 230; Duke 69; Elizabeth Daniel Pedigo 223; Ella Mae Rose 277; Ellie Grey 277; Ethel Shull 229; Fred 277; G. H. 293; Gentry 155; H. V., Dr. 24; Hannah 230; Hannah D. 230; Harry Arnold 277; Hazel 73, 229; Hazel AbbieDean 277; Hazel Dean 277; James Buford 277; James H. 170; James Madison 230; James William 79; James William, II 79; Jerry 73, 229; Jesse 132; Jessie 133; Jessie Lawrence 277; Jessie Lawrence Jr. 277; Jimmy Lecester 277; Joan Louise 137; John 73, 183, 229, 295; John Hampton 230; John Preston, Major 64; John Pryor 230; Josiah S. 132; Loretta Ann 277; Louisa J. Barker 132; Louise 366; Margaret 73, 229; Margaret Peart 130; Mariah Ann Beheler 277; Marion 48, 50, 229; Marion Jimmy 73; Martha M. 300; Mary 230; Mary Ann 79; Mary Ann Elizabeth 230; Mary Elizabeth 230; Mary Jesse 79; Mildred 73, 229; Mitzi 79, 139; Molly Sandlin 79; Morris Wayne 277; Nadine Hope 277; Nancy Jane 230; Nannie Ellie Franklin 277; Neil "Jiggs" 269; Nolan Ray 277; Preston 230; R. A. 73; Robert 277; Robert Preston 230; Rupert 229; Sally 277; Sally Matilda 230; Sidney Smith 277; Susan Adkins 132, 133; Thomas Allen 230, 293; Tina Marie 79, 139; Vincent Seth 277; Vivian Lorene 277; Walter 73, 229; William Cliff 79; Wilmer Brenton 277
- Priest, Bertha 223

Prillaman, 35; Albert Lee 231; Alcessia Martin 365; Anne 229, 230; Annie Glenwood Thomason 233; Arlene 119; Barbara 229, 230; Benjamin Turner 232; Bernice Madola 230, 231, 232; Betty Ruth 231; Beulah Turner 233; Brenda Carroll 232; Carol Thorpe 233; Cecil Roy 230, 231; Celeste Thomasson 230; Charles Lewis "Skip" 304; Charles Marshall 230, 231; Christine 232, 231; Christopher 293; Clarence E. 292; Claude 45; Clifford N. 230; Clifford Napoleon 231, 232; Clyde Dillard 233; Cook 259; Cook Stafford 233; Cora Lee 30; Crockett Lee "Dud" 231; Crockett Lee 109, 227, 231; Daniel 229, 230, 231, 232; David 163, 231; Dicy Ross 232; Dora Etta 232; Dorothy Ellis 233; Douglas Leo 233; Druscilla Turner 233; Estelle 231; Estelle Prillaman 230; Etta Mae Richardson 160, 232, 233; Fleming 189, 233; Fleming Martin 232; Francis 354; Frank 233; George 232; George Daniel 115; George Fleming 232; George Marshall 231; Gertrude 227; Gladys 304; Glenn 231; Gold Lewis 233; H. Arnold 329; Harry A. Jr. 299; Harry Arnold 232, 233; Harvey (H. D.) 45; Harvie 233; Henry Letcher 232; Herman 370; Hortense 232; Ida Thornton 230; Jacob 231, 232, 233, 295; Jacob III 232; Jacob Jr. 229, 230; Jacob M. 233; Jacob Martin 232; Jacob Sr. (Brüllmann) 230; Jacob Sr. 229, 233; Jeffrey 233; Jerry 85; Jesse 45, 231; Jesse Lee 230, 231; John 229, 230, 304; John Allen 232; John Paul 304; Joseph 233; Joseph Abner 232, 233; Kevin 233; Linda 365; Louise 165; Lucinda 103; Lucy Cooper 144; Lula Etta 232; Madeline Thomasson 230; Madgie Mae 232; Martha Jane "Genny" 145; Martha Joan 232; Mary Elizabeth "Betty" 163, 251, 258; Mary Gertrude 231; Mary Lois 232; Mary Susan 232; Michael 233; Michelle 233; Morton 45, 233, 266; Mrs. Richard 372; Nannie Ann 232; Nellie Aust 230; Nick 60, 233; Nicodemus Sr. "Nick" 363; Ocie 231; Ocie Ola 231; Philip Dean 233, 328; Philip Vernon 232, 233, 328; Phyllis Turner 233; Randolph Gold 230, 231; Rebecca 233; Richard Allen 232, 233; Richard Lee 304; Robert Shackelford 230, 231; Robert Shackleton 231; Sarah D. 232; Scott 233; Shields DeShazo 232; Stephen H. 144, 145; Susan Elizabeth 231; Susan Ermeline Stone 115; Susan Jamison 231; Taylor K. 292; Ted 233; Teresa Spencer 233; Vance 160, 232, 233; Viola Louise 232; Walburga 229, 230; William Dennis 233; Winnie Thornton 233

Prince Charles 370
 Prince Charles, Duke of Orleans 52
 Princess Anne 370
 Pritchett, Eunice 11
 Proffitt, Jack Ray 144; Kelly Waidron Stone 144; Nancy Sue Loope 144; Ronald Ray Franklin 144

Pruitt, Almond C. 233; Barbara 286; Dellie 162; Jeff 286; Jerry 286; Jessie William 162; Joe 286; Lizzy P. Cambell 233; Sallie Jones 162; Shawn 286; Vera (Martin) Taylor 187

Prunty, James 295; John 349; Robert C. 293; Thomas 295

Puckett, Darlene Sue 234; Ethel Trent 234; James David 234; John Robert 307; Larry David 234; Nova 307

Pugh, Richard, Sr. 295
 Pulley, Ann 349

Pulliam, "Red" 262; Anna 237; Barbara 286; Brian Anthony 286; Coy 219; Davis 237; Delos 237; Edwin Lee 219; Frances 237; Frank 237; Gary 286; Grover 183; Hazel Mills 237; Henry Delos 237; James 219; James Arthur 237; Kevin Christopher 286; Lila 237; Mary 237; Mary Jane 237; Ruth Harris 183

Purcell, Mrs. Tom 348; Tom 348
 Purdy, Addie 172; Henry Lee 234; Jo Ann 329; John 91; John Andrew 179, 234; Lelia Ann Arnold 234; Mona Jean 179; Virginia Lucy Bradner 234

Pursell, John 295
 Pursill, Tobias 125
 Purtille, Elizabeth/Eliza 127
 Purvis, Brenda Carroll Prillaman 233
 Pury, Peter Rev. 96
 Pyles, Ralph 371
 Pyoit, Ebenazer 295
 Pyrtie, Jesse Samuel 98; John 78; John P. 78; John, Capt. 295; Zelia Lawrence 98

Q
 Quesnel, Crystal Loree 105
 Quesnell, Crystal 330
 Quick, Caroline Rebecca 185; Colby James 185; Joseph Cohn 185
 Quinlan, Anita 158; Anita Carol 234; Carrie Ann 235; Carrie Anne 209; George 158, 235, 328; George L. 209; George Lynnville 235; Leatha 235, 328; Leatha C. 209; Marjorie D. 235, 243; Marjorie Dodson 153, 234; Mary Elizabeth 158; Ralph F. 158; Ronald (Rev.) 234; Ronald Allen 235, 328; Ronald F. 153, 235, 243; Ronald Frazee 158; Ronda 158; Ronda Leah 153
 Quinn, Mike 40

R
 Radford, Mary Emma 147
 Rafts, Michael Lauren 219; Rose Marie Pace 219
 Railey, Carolyn 164; Katie 164
 Rains, Calvin 348; Dr. Calvin 348
 Rakes, Bertie Lou 235; Bobby 360; Carson 235; Dewey 235; Dossie 233; Eddie 360; Edna 235; Eva 235; Homer 235; Lewis 172; Lizzy 235; Lorna 235; Lou Bertie 235; Minnie 357; Sallie Willie 172; Tom 92; William Bartlett 235; William E. 97

Rakestraw, Mary 245
 Ramsey, Ada Kilby 203; Andrew Judson 105; Avis 329; Ben S. 371; Blair Judson 105; Booker 105, 236, 304; Calvin W. 293; Daisy 236; David Virginia 256; Elijah Gardner 328; Ellison Teman 369; Elyson 256; Elyson Teman 166, 195, 236; Frances Lucille 236; Harriet "Hattie" Townes Hundley 166, 195; Irving W. 371; Jane Wilson Osborne 110; Jeffery Calvin 329; Jesse T. 292, 329; Jimmy 329; Joe 38; John 369; John Elyson 236; John W. 369; John Woodson 166, 236; Joseph 329; Joseph M. 292; Mabel W. 329; Margaret Lena 105; Marion Lucinda 191; Mary 354; Mary Ann 369; Mary Drucilla Bassett 166; Mary Polly 155; Mason 110; Maude 157; Mrs. B. S. 372; Mrs. R. L. 372; Nolen N. 369; Pauline 329; Rev. Douglas Thomas 343; Robert P. 292; Roney 329; Spencer 110; Stephen Taylor 167; Thomas Allen 105; W. Pete 329; Walter (Mrs.) 340; William B. 304

Ramseyer, Christopher Brady 286; Dians 286; Joshua Andrew 286; Richard 286

Randall, Rick 345
 Randolph, Beverly 11; Thomas Mack 20; William 20

Rangeley, 236; James 48, 257; W H 148

Rangely, John 337
 Ratcliff, Bill 359; Ora 356
 Ratford, John 295
 Ratliff, Barbara Ruth 258; Lonie Mildred 146; Margaret Elizabeth "Beth" Adams 223

Rawdon, Lord 295
 Rawlins, Jennifer S. 150

Ray, Benjamin 295; James 295; James H. 292; John 295; Malite Benton 146; Mary Elizabeth 146; Mary R. 62; Mary W. 271, 272; R. D. 348; Ramie Dillard 169

Rayburn, Sam 52; Sam, Congressman 52

Rayfield, Bessie Hodges 282
 Rea, Andrew 112, 237; Anna Lee 237; Benjamin 237, 295; Bernard 237; Carl 328; Christine L. 237; Clay 51; David 237; E. Bernard 292; George Robert 194; George W. Jr. 237; H. Moir 237; Hattie Cordelia 194; Henry 66; Henry L. 237; Hiram 112; Jesse Lee 194; John 112, 295;

Joseph 112; Joseph W. 112; Lessie B. Leake 237; Lillian (Hundley) 194; Lottie Florence 237; Lucy Ellen 194; Mary Lawless 237; Mary Susan 194; Mildred 237; Nicholas 112; Peter Goodman 112; Reuben 237; Reynard D. 237; Ruben F. 237; Susan H. 237; T. Russell 344, 356; William 194; William F. 112; William J. 194; William S. 292

Read, Clement, Colonel 18; Robert 121; T. P. 84; William, Dr. 295

Reagan, Mary 75; Ronald 254
 Reamey, Alice Williams 112; Bettie Dillard 372; Captain Peter R. 302; Daniel 113; Eleanor 112; Elsie Marion Gravely 266; Florence Susan 113; George 112; George Daniel 113; Gervais Keezee 113; Henry Clay 113; Henry Dupuy 112, 113, 266; J. W. 302; John 113; John Randolph 113; Letitia 112; Louise 112; Martha Willis "Mattie" 113; Mary Eliza 113; Overton Starling 113; Peter R. 59, 301; Peter Randolph 113, 266; Sallie 112; Sallie Waller 266; Sanford 372; Walter Raleigh 113

Reaser, Ann 365
 Reavis, W. H. 304
 Reay, Joseph O. 293

Redd, 14; Amanda Hodge 238; Byrd 238; Caroline 257; Edmund Burwell 11; Elizabeth 84; Elizabeth Winston 107; J. T. 84; James S. 11; John 15, 59, 295, 299; John E. 84; John R. 355; John, Major 24; Joseph 15; Major John 11, 39, 52, 84, 107, 238; Mary Waller 11, 238; Nancy Amanda 238; Nellie 355; Peggy 351; Sammy 238, 292; Sammy, Jr. 238; Sarah Ann Fontaine 11; Vinnie 238; Waller 372

Redfean, W. E. 211
 Redman, Ignatious 295
 Reed, Buddy 352; Chas. W., Rev. 371; Dr. C. W. 244; E. Nelson 45; Ethel Mae 146, 311; William, Dr. 106

Reel, Andrew 295
 Reeves, Frederick 295; R. A. 62; W. Lewis 61

Reid Spencer 339; Governor David S. 11; John 295
 Reily, Bettie 340
 Reither, Karen Lee 285
 Renick, Dr. Fred T. 199
 Renno, John 295

Rentfro, James 295; John, Capt. 295; Joseph 18; Joshua 295; Turpen 124; William 295

Reynolds, Aleck 151; Alice (Barbour) 148; Allen Luther 215; Annie 177; Bartlett 295; Bob 191; Dale L., Rev. and Mrs. 338; Dea Houck 191; Dennis 349; Doris 148; Elizabeth 95; Elizabeth N. 215; Essie 94; George, Capt. 295; Gloria Amos 286; Howard 239; Ian 286; James Samuel 215; John Henry 126; Johnny William 286; Jonathan 286; Josephus Wilson 126; Julius 355; K. Scott 191; Katy Wade 286; Keith 350; Kimble 355; Madeline Emma 191; Makenna Grace 191; Marquis 289; Mary Irvine 249; May (Adams) 130; Melody Hubbard 191; Mitch 355; N. (Cornelius) 102; Nannie 94; R. J. 234; Richard 295; Richard Edward 286; Richard J. 264; Sallie Frances (Wells) 126; Sen. Roscoe 373; Tabitha Gabrilla (Wells) 126; W. Roscoe 238, 239; Walter 355; William Andrew 239

Rhoades, Laura 96; Naomi 96
 Rhodes, Drew 169; Harry Lee 169; Louisa 168

Rice, Anna Lee Lawrence 181; Jacob 147; Joseph 295; Thomas Edward 181; William 91

Richards, Joseph 295
 Richardson, "Rach" 114; Abner 103; Amy Daniel Smith 285; Arthur C. 329; Avis 329; Beulah 329; Blanche 329; Charlie 329; Charlie Daniel 329; Charlie, Jr. 329; Clarence 329; Clyde 304; Daniel 295; Dr. J. E. 56; Eleanor (Molly) 129; Elizabeth S. (Cheshire) 148; Fannie R. 132; Frank 94, 262; George 239; George L., Honorable 297; Harry 304; Horatio Abner 368; Ida 339; J. R. 304; Jackie 261; James 229; Jesse M. 293; Jessie Ellen 122; John 295, 372; John M. 371; John Talmadge 330; John Talmadge Jr. 329; John Talmadge Sr. 329; Joseph H. 293; Joseph Richard 232; Lloyd 200; Mary Dell 329, 330; Michael 329; Nicole 329; R. H. 45; Race 45; Richard 295; Robert 304; Rosaline Jackson 246; Roy 122; Roy Thomas Sr. 339; Sallie Bray 232; Samuel (Rev.) 344; Scott Canie 285; Stephen 329; Stephen Alfred 330; Talmadge 329; Thomas Wesley 339; Virginia 329; W. A. 302; Warren "Sonny" 355; William T. 246; Yvonne 330

Richmond, John D. 57, 371
 Rickman, Nancy "Nannie" Elizabeth Thomasson 122; Sam 122

Ricks, Helen 363; Michael 221; Spencer 221; Tina Padgett 221

Riddle, James M. 230; Jim 231; John William "Will" 181; Lauren 281; Lucy Ann "Annie" 181; Lucy Baker Wells 93; Mary Ann 230; Ocie Ola Prillaman 230; Sally G. Woodall 181; Thomas G. 93

Ridgeway, Meghann Conner 152, 175
 Ridinger, Annie Lee 330; Betty 330; Doty 330; Ellen 330; Everette 330; Everette Ellis 330; Helen Cummings 330; Ida 330; Ida Alma Hylton 330, 364; Ida Hylton 330; James Ellis 330; Joseph 330; Joyce 330; Libourne 330; Linnie 330; Linnie Catherine Songer 330; Lucille 330; Mary Patricia 330; Otto 330; Otto Keene, Jr. 330; Otto Keene, Sr. 330

Rierson, Cornelia Ann 213
 Riggan, Barbara Boaz 138
 Rights, Douglas L. 13
 Rigney, Ada Sadie 105; Bee Lawrence 105; Daisy Mae 105; Delma Leslie 105; Irene 105; James Dillard 105; Nathan Gilmore 105; Pearl Helen 105; Roena Frances 105; Rowena Frances 161; Sarah 200; Tyler 280

Riley, John 198
 Rimmer, James 304; Louise 355
 Ripple, J. H. 267
 Ritener, Iris 363
 Rittor, (Rorer) Abram 295
 Rives, Branch K. 121, 239; Frances Maloy 239

Rizzuto, Phil 366
 Roach, Beulah Mae (Akers) 251; Bonnie Ruth Fain 96; D. F. 339; Elizabeth Barker 162; James 162, 295; Jay R. 292; Jesse 96; Julia Ann Dyer 160; Rosa Ann 162

Road, Ernest 197
 Robb, Governor Charles S. 244
 Roberson, Alvis Roscoe 240; Ava 247; Beatrice 324; Bettie 357; Brown Wright 240; Carl Lee 240; Dock 240; Elmer Landon 240; Gail Maude 240; Harry 357; Herbert Charlie 240; Homer Araylus 240; J. L. 67; James Lester 240; John 357; Landon 240; Louella 188; Mintie Burnett 240; Mollie 357; Susan Foley 240; Tom Abe 240; Victoria Tuggle 240; William Alexander 240

Roberts, Cliff 86, 215; Elizabeth 20; James 295; Joseph 20, 295; Lucinda 240; Martha Marion 230; Paul 371; Rev. 342

Robertson (Roberson), Doctor Benjamin 240

Robertson, 68; Aaron W. 286; Ada 241; Alexis 197; Barnes (Rev.) 344; Bernard L. 292; Betty Lynn 169; Bill 345; Brian 197; Brown 45; Carroll 111; Charlie 348; Charlie Dodson 245; Clarence 111; Donald Lee 252; Elder John 337; Frank 292; Fred 111; Genera 111; George 348; George Franklin 241; Guy 197; Hattie Lee 149, 241; James 15; James B. 241; Jimmie L. 371; John 256, 295, 344, 356; John Dillard 241; Lester 358; Lewis 111; Louise 207; Lucille Cliff 240; Manie 366; Marian 111; Marie Roberson 240; Mary Jane 348; Minnie Mae 138; Mrs. Harold 372; Mrs. Morton 372; Nancy 111; Richard 197; Richard 295; Ruby Pearl 245; Sara 169; Sara Beth 197; Sylvia Annette Stone 252; Tim 342; Walter E. 348; Walter Edward 241; William 15, 240, 293; William A. 66, 365; William Alfred 217, 241, 348

Robins, Elizabeth 83
 Robins, John 83; JWS 270; Lena May 270; Obedience 83; Sampson 83;

Susanna 83
 Robinson, John 15; Mr. 14
 Rodger, Ann 129
 Rodgers, Aliene Ingram 131; C. V. 371; Charles V. 304; L. R. Jr. 304
 Rogers, Charlie Daniel 181; David 295; Emenee Katherine 242
 Emeere Catharine 169, 192; Hiram G. 293; James Walter 330; Lee Roy 365; Mrs. S. N. 300; Pegleg 295; Robert J. 292; Thomas 295
 Roland, Bessie 333; Harriet Adeline Johnson 93; Nathan "Dick" 93
 Roller, Maisie 64
 Rolston, Henry C. 106; Jane 106
 Jeremiah 106

Roop, Betty Ruth Prillaman 230; Lewis 230, 231; Terry 62

Roosevelt, Eleanor 63; Franklin D. 24 28; President F. D. 65

Rorrer, Adrianna 330; Adrianna Aleaf 105; C. W. "Dickie" 45; Doug 153
 Ernest 180; Flora Malissa 180
 James P. 330; James Philip 105
 James Philip II 105, 330; Joseph Matthew 105; Kinsey 153; Minnie 357; Odessa 180; Posey 153
 Shelby Joyce 272, 273; William 180

Rosenwald, Julius 177, 360
 Ross, Anne Marie 150; Buren 60; C. H. (Mrs.) 340; Cabel Clark 253
 Charles Brewster 241, 331
 Charles, Captain 108; Claude Buren 241; Conrad Lee 331
 Daniel 295; Dorsey Smith 253; Dr. Charles 40; Fran 150; Guy 304
 Guy Warren 331; Hattie Harston 282; Judith Amell 253; Kennett Lincoln 253; Luvenia Penn Foste 108; Mary Ellen 232; Mattie McKenzie 331; Miss Betsy 57; Pa iv, 40; Paul Buren 150; T. A. 267
 Walter W. 356

Rosser, Jimmy Linton 241; Sue 365
 Sue Woodridge 241
 Rotenizer, Anthony Todd 189; Frances 189; Laurianne 189; Ronald 189

Rothrock, Julius A. 123
 Rowan, Fred 32
 Rowe, Anne 180

Rowell, Ernest Lionel 269; Kathryn Estelle 269

Rowland, Elizabeth 148; George Wade 198; John 14, 24, 295
 Michael 20, 295

Rowsey, Jennifer Ree 154
 Roy, family 102
 Royal, Deborah Harris 282; John 299
 Leff V. 292

Royster, Charles 23; Elizabeth 85
 Rubel, Owen, Capt. 295
 Rubey, Judge H. Mclean 112; Mar Evangeline 112

Ruble, Owens 124
 Rucker, Benjamin Stevens 241; Col 44, 45; Dr. 48; Dr. A. Warren 48; Dr. Warren 253; Frankie (Stevens) 241; George Henry 241; Panni 241; Pannill, Jr. 241; Susan Panni (Martin) 241; Warren, Dr. 12, 51

Ruffner, William H. Dr. 29
 Rumley, Copper 361; Joe 361; William 101

Runion, Ann 75; David 75; Johnnath 75; Polly A. 75.; Samuel 75
 Sherman 75; Thomas L. 75; Wile; 75

Runnalds (Reynolds), David 295
 Runnalds, Jesse 295
 Rush, E. R. 371
 Russell, William 101
 Ryan, Nathan 295; William 295
 Rymer, Harriet 82

S
 Sadler, Elizabeth 173, 210; John 210
 Susanna Atkin(son) 210

Sage, Glen 345
 Sale, Fannie Weaver 39; John Bowman 39; Virginia Blalock 35
 Whit 40; William Whidbee "Whit" 39

Salmon, John 14
 Salmons, Claude 357; Dolly 148; E. 148; George 148; Jesse 148; John 148; John, Capt. 295; Lou 148
 Thadious 296; Zula 357

Samples, Naomi Ruth 176
 San George/Tolkin, Wendi 170
 Sanders, Jerry 51
 Sandlin, Mary Elizabeth 79
 Sanford, James 296; Rev. M. F. 341
 Satterfield, Mary 121; Mary Council 257
 Saunders, Edward W. 197; Elizabeth

186; John 348; Julius 143; Peter 52, 124; Peter, Capt. 296; Philemon 296

Savedge, Hannah 287; Kim 287

Saville, H. L. 22; Harry L., Jr. 292

Sawyers, Gertrude Virginia 253; Ida Virginia Barrow 135; Samuel Martin 253

Scales, Anne 55; Frances Warren 113; Harden M. 292; James Shelton aka Shelton 113; James, 113; John Pinckney 113; Joseph A. 113; Joseph Shelton 113; Judith Stacy 113; Kemp "Kit" Crockett 113; Peter 296; Philip Nathan 113; Sarah Louise 249; Sug 51; William Nathan 113

Schaffner, Heinrich 11

Schill, Rev. David 342

Schlueter, George 364; Randy 364

Schoales, Lorene Johnson 365

Schoofield, John Harrell 67; Mrs. Mary Wooding 197; Saint E. 292

Schottland, May Finley 372; Michael "Mike" 24; Mike 114; Nicholas 24

Schriebeder, Joe 371

Schulman, Brenda Faye Haley 178

Schultz, John W. 352

Schwartz, Grace 97

Scoggins, 40

Scott, Alfred Eugene 286; Alfred Glenn 286; Ashley Ann 286; Barbara Jean 286; Betty D. 155; Betty D. Martin 331; Bridgett 120; Burwell 296; David 189; Donna Pierce 288; Edith 371; Edith Eanes 331; Eli 164; Emily 120; Gary Kemp 286; Glenda 331; James R. 292; Jason Eugene 286; John Lee 286; Kevin 189; Lassic T. 292; Lisa 164; Michael Steven 286; Mildred 200; Nannie Elizabeth 193; Nellie Ward Carden 331; Pauline 371; Reuben P. 331; Reuben Powell 331; Robert 155 156; Robert Wayne 286; Ronald Steven 286; Roy 189; Samantha Nicole 286; Samuel D. 103; Thomas Greene 286; Tiffany Nicole 286

Screen, Robert L. 292

Scroggins, Humphrey 296; Thomas 296

Scrugs, James 296

Seabury, William H. 293

Seaman, Rev. Harvey Jacob 337

Searls, Peter 296

Seaton, David 119; Patricia Stultz 119

Seawell, Lizzie 176

Seay, Frances 126; Frances Ann 193; Harry 169; Luther 265; Mathew, Sr. 296; May Frances (Aaron) 265; Toney Elwood 293

Sechrist, Andy Ray 223

Secrest, Frances Hutchinson 196; Rileen Carol Brown Mize 217

Self, Alice 91; Burwell 242; Frances 242; George M. 242; James 242; James Ambrose 242; James Mastin 242; John Maston 242; Mary Frances 242; Mary Jane (Jones) 148; Nannie Elizabeth 242; Peter William 242; Roxie A. 242; Sarah J. 242; Seany 242; Silas 300; Silas N. 198, 242; Silas N. Jr. 242; Silas Nathaniel 148; Thomas 242; Thomas Henry 242; William J. 242

Semonos, Scott 169

Sergeant, William 125

Setliff, Billy 360; Leonard 51

Setties, Durwood C. 292

Sevier, John 100

Sevell, Joseph 296

Seymore, Mollie C. Eggleston 163

Shackelford, Dr. Jesse 147; Dr. John 147; Harriet 230; J. A., Dr. 371; J. M., Mrs. 209; William 296; William A., Sr. (Rev.) 351

Shackelford, John 296

Shanks, Rev. Andrew 341

Sharpe, Judge Washington 253; Martha Ellen 253

Shaveley, Joseph 296

Shaw, Daniel, Capt. 296; Josias 296; Mary Alice 134; Michael Russ 134; Sara Groome 134; Thomas Walton 134; Virginia Carole 134; W. M. 304

Shaws, 253

Shedd, John 53

Sheffield, Col. William A. 337; Colonel Samuel D. 302; Leon 29; Loula Martin 11; Lucy Wooten 65; Samuel 15, 24; Samuel G. 11; Susan 65; William 350

Shelbourne, Dorothy 65

Shelby, Dawn 79, 139; Isaac 257

Shell, Sandra 359

Shelton, Abraham 191; Alfred 111, 113, 121; Alise Gammon 191; Allen 191; Angela 191; Ann 191; Anna Thelma Barrow 135; Annie Thelma Barrow 136; Archibald Critz 242; Armistead 191; Audrey 242; Augusta Octavia 242; Belinda 191; Benson Eugene 287; Boyd Philip 331; Capt. James 113; Capt. Peter 84; Carolyn 191; Cassie 242; Charlene 191; Crispin 191; Daisy Alice 113; Daniel 191; Debbie 191; Donna 191; Dora "Kemp" 349; Doris 242; Dorothy Jean 191; Edna 227, 259; Edna Mae 314; Edward 242; Eliphaz 75; Eliphaz 299; Eliphaz, Capt. 296; Emma Edward Wells 191; Eugenia 191; Fannie 331; Fredrick 198; George Compton 191; Giles 93; Gladys Helen Hedrick 191; Harry 345; Helen Frances 191; Hughes 242; J. W. 349; James 20, 113, 121, 293; James Madison 120; James Phillip 191; James Silas 191; James, Capt. 296; James, Gentleman 113; Jeannette Adams 191; JoAnn 191; Joe 349; John 191; John Curtis "Johnnie" 191; John Henry 191; Joseph 113, 349; Judith 113; Karen Diane Prillaman 233, 328; Kevin 191; Letitia Payne 191; Letitia Shepard Shelton 191; Lewis 198; Lillian Annette 258; Lindy Lee 331; Lucy Redd 120; Mabel 242; Madeline Joyce 92, 126, 191, 266; Margaret Ann (Hubbard) 266; Margaret Ann (Hubbard) 92, 126, 191; Marion Emma 191; Marion Lucinda Ramsey 191; Martha 121; Martha Ann 120; Mary Emma Shelton 191; Mary Jane 191; Mary Jane Parker 191; Mary Louise 191; Mattie Sue 121; Melissa 191; Molly 113; Nancy 113; Nancy Saunders 191; Nancy, Spencer 93; Nathan 113; Nathan 293; Orelle Foster "Popeye" 191; Oren 242; Pattie Dillard 113; Peter 113; Philapencia 113; Rachel 242; Ralph 191; Ralph, Jr. 113; Ralph, Sr. 113; Raymond E. 292; Raymond Edward, Jr. 331; Raymond Edward, Sr. 331; Reuben Leathern 191; Ricky 191; Robert 242; Ruth 111, 198; Sally (Hodges) 187; Samuel Bass "Sam" 242; Sandra 191; Sarah 23; Sir Ralph 113; Stanley Worsham 92; Steve Wayne 92; Stover Creasy 92, 126, 266; Susan 113, 120, 121; Susannah Shelton 191; Tazewell Henry 191; Teddy Lee 191; Thomas 113; Thos. H. 300; Tom 331; Tony David 258; Tunstall (Capt.) 173; Vera Owens 191; Vincent Henry 191; W. H. 293; Wallace 191; Walter Douglas 191; Walter Eugene "Tuppie" 191; Wayne 242; William 20, 59, 84, 113; William Nathan 113

Shephard, James 95

Shephouse, William M. 302

Sheppard, Alfred A. 292; Anita Louise Dyer 160; W. O., Rev. 343

Shepperson, Miss 65

Sheridan, General Philip H. 135

Sherwood, Paul, Rev. 338

Shields, Billy 367

Shinault, Emma Latisha "Pearl" 98; Susan Wood 98; W. F. 343

Shively, Altrude 243; Amanda Leigh 233; Coy 243; Emily 280; Garrett Frazier Thomas 243; Gary Leon 243; Ina Eunice 243; Joel Albert 169; John Walker 243; John Ware 243; Kathryn Ina 243; Louise Evelyn 243; Mary Elizabeth "Beth" Quinlan 243; Maureen Elizabeth 243; Monica Whitlow 233; Nannie Stone 250; Paul Donald 169; Reva Lee 243; Roger Cabell 169; Tony 233; Walker Lynnville Quinlan 243

Shockley Phyllis 371; Dr. Elmer N. 40; John, M.D. 227; Levy 296

Shoffner, Marnie 253

Short, Edward, Capt. 296

Shorter, Booker Randolph 90, 126; Joseph Shelton 90; Judith Eleanor "Julie" Hankins 90; Mary Jane 126, 173, 182, 266; Nannie Lee 126; Nannie Lera 266; Page 161; Tabitha (Hubbard) 126

Shortt, John Young 260; Reuben 260; Susanna Bilbo 260; Young 260

Shough, Claude A. 292

Showalter, Joseph William, Dr. 20

Shropsire, Joe T. 243; Russell Hampton 243

Shropshire, Eldridge 64; Elizabeth "Betsy" 246; Elizabeth Winkfield 243; Henry 246; James Lowell "Tommy" 243; John 246; John Walter 243; Jonah Thomas "Jay" 244; Joseph Eldridge "Eli" 243; Joseph Eldridge 244; Oliver 243; Parthenia 246; Robert Wesley 246; Somer 246; St. John, Jr. 243; St. John, Sr. 243; Susan Jane Roach 246; Ursie 243; Verna Thomas 244; Winkfield, Jr. 243; Winkfield, Sr. 243

Shuler, Cole 96; Haley 96; Sarah 96

Shull, Ethel Gertrude 73

Shumate, Cornelia "Nely" 202; Daniel 105; Doctor ("Dock") Taliaferro 87; Doctor Taliaferro 220; Hardin 300; John 45; John M. 372; John M. Sr. 199; Josiah 300; Linda 244; Martha Dandridge 219; Mary Jane Wells 244; Mrs. IV. D. 300; Robert 87; Ruby 244; Russell 147; Samuel 296; Samuel H. 105; Silas J. 293; William Clark 244; William Russell 244

Sides, Lillian Gertrude 258

Sigon, Gayle 172

Silas Nathaniel 346

Simmons, Anna 372; Betty Jean Miles 349; Carson 119; George 339; Janesa 119; Kamri 119; Larissa 119; Margaret Sydney 372; Richard 246; Rustyn 119; Tanner 119; Tom 242; William 304

Simms, Mathew 296

Simpkins, Teresa Danielle 276

Simpson, Allie Horton Williams 267; Demarcus Lafayette 244; Earl 304; Elizabeth 129, 244; Hannah Roberts 122; Harrison 244; Hopey 244; Jesse Poston 244; Jesse Sr. 244; John 122, 244; John Green 244; Margaret 148; Mary Polly 244; Matthew 244; Peter P. 244; Richard 244; Sanford 244; Sanford Campbell 244; Sarah 244; Sarah Sally 244; Susannah 244; Union 106

Sims, Augustine 296; Wilbur 352, 368

Sinclair, Clifford L. 292

Sink, Abraham 296; Barry 345; Barry D. 344; Clyde William 145; Elizabeth 145; George Lynn 145; Hattie Fern (Cannaday) 251; Kayla Lea 223; Keith 223; Mrs. Henry 343; William I. 292

Sitler, Joshua 169; Robert 169; Sara Kathlyn 169

Skellette, W. E. 349

Skelton, W. E. 354, 362

Skipwith, Colonel 124

Slater, Burnie 242

Slaughter, Eliza Lewis 105; Elizabeth Koger 97; Jerry 360; John 97; Josiah 97; Ruth 97

Slaydon, Daniel 287; Daniel Lee 287; Jay 287; Josiah 287; Judy 287; Julian Thomas 287; Margaret Coleman 287; Richard Brothers 287; Ruth 287

Slayton, Herman 359; Laura Elizabeth Barrow 135

Sleptiza, Cathy 164; Joyce 164

Sloan, unknown 42

Small, Mathew 296; Thomas 296; William 296

Smallman, John 91; Mary 91; Nancy Ann 91

Smeja, Betti Anne 286; Cecily 286

Smith, Abigail 172; Andrew Jackson 104; Ava Roberson 240; Barzella 230; Ben 49; Bessie Clark 348; Betsy 365; Betty 176; Billy A. 289; Brooksie 121; C. W. 62; Cabell 246; Calender S. 246; Callie R. 182; Captain 18; Carrie Frances 258; Charlie 245; Charlotte 119; Charlotte Amos Smith 247; Cindy Gaudin 281; Clyde Ray 247; Cora 111; Cora Ann 245; Crissie Jane 245; Daniel 186, 296; Daniel Delaney 103; Darien 120; Darien Joshua 45; Delfiah 270; Dolly 214; Dr. J. M. 367; Dr. James M. 302; Drury 66, 217, 241, 245, 365; Drury Will 245; Edith Galilee 104; Edward 296; Emma 111; Emma Lucile 85; Emma Zetta 108; Erin Marie 252; Estelle P. Shropshire 246; Eunice 245; Eva 242; Evelyn Morris 104; Fairy Wingfield Reynolds 239; family 104; Fran 246; Franklin 300; Franklin E. 245; Franklin E., Jr. 245; Fredrick 285; George W. 102; Gerald K. 337; Gideon 296; Gloria Faye 247; Guy 296; Hallie Evelyn Smith 245; Hallie May Brown 252; Henry Clay 85, 188; Henry Willard 246; Herbert (Smilly) G. 282; Irene 328; J. Moss 358; J. R. 340; J. Randolph, Dr. 371; J.F. (Chunk) 120; Jackson Lee 245; James Moss 24; Jamie 245; Janie Bell 146; Jared Randall 258; Jefferson Davis 245; Jessica Faye 252; John 296, 299; John Ferdinand Dalzie 18; John Redd 113; John Redd, Jr. 45, 114; John Redd, Sr. 24, 45, 14; John Thomas 104; John Williams 293; Joseph David 245; Joseph Franklin 245; Josephine 246; Joshua 66; Joshua Ruffin 252; Joshua, Professor 29; Josiah 296; Joyce 125; Judge Emery 111; Judy 246; Kendall W. 289; Kimberly Faye Stone 252; LaVonne Robertson 240; Leon Harding 258; Lewis 247; Lucy Louise 104; Marion 290; Marjorie 355; Martha D. Shreves 246; Martha Emma 245; Mary 230; Mary Brooksie 245; Mary Cabell 246; Mary Cabell Ms. 246; Mary Dicey Inez 80, 81; Mary Jane 66, 365; Mary Lynne 246; Mary Payne 355; Mary Rose 205; Mattie Grayley 372; Maude 240; McKinley 51; Megan Danielle 288; Meredith Seaton 119; Mildred 246; Minteria Melisa Richardson 246; Morgan Alexis 288; Mr. O. 246; Mrs. Cabell 365; Mrs. J. C. 372; Mrs. Mary Cabell 373; Mrs. O. C. Farrar, Becky 365; Munford 75; N. A., Judge 66; Nancy 98; Naomi 245; Nellie Beatrice 245; Noel 304; Norris Franklin 331; O. C. 302; P. C. 246; Pernetta 83; Rachel Minteria 175; Ralph 245; Ralph Lawton 245; Randall Leon 258; Reba 245; Robert Calvin 246; Robert Hunter 246; Rosa Lee Clippard 85; Ruby Josephine Hall 282; Sallie 121; Sallie Pannill 372; Sally Taylor 246; Sam 121; Sam Frank 121; Sam Frank, III 246; Sam Frank, IV 246; Sam Frank, Jr. 246; Sam Frank, Sr. 246; Sarah 80, 81; Sarah J. 245; Snow Belle 245; Thelma L. 331; Thelma Lipford 365; Thomas 125; Thomas, Capt. 296; Thomas, Pvt. 296; Watt Wade 104; Whitney Fletcher 151; William 125, 129, 296; William Earl 292; William Henry "Bill" 247; William R. 292

Smothers, Hugh Patrick 253

Smyth, Isabella 105; John F.D. 24

Smythe, J.F.D. 186

Smythers, Stephen 348

Snapp, Irene Patterson 247; John Elmore 247; John R. 247; Martha 247; Reginald Elmer "Rex" 247; Rex 45; Ruth 247; Viola Goodpasture 247

Snead, John 296; Mattie D. 365; Rev. Barry 342; Sam 179

Snider, James A. 247

Snidow, Nancy 232

Snow, Fannie Butterworth 103

Snyder, Brad, Rev. 338; Bunyan 158, 247; Bunyan Linville 158; Bunyan Lynnville 247; Geraldine 247; Geraldine Florence 137, 158, 247; Jesse 247; Loula 158; Loula Coltrane 137; Richard 247, 369; Richard Wright 247

Soenken, Virginia 220

Solomon, Hezekiah 296

Somers, Charles 352

Soots, Collum 360; Rev. 342; Virgil 345, 360

Sours, Charles 248; Charles D. 260, 370; Charles Dickens 248; Julian 248; Mary Ann Mcalister 260; Mary Arnetta Dodson 260; Paul 260; William M. 248

Souther, James A. 293

Sowder, Bernard A. 293; Jacob 229, 230

Sowel, William 296

Sowers, Ruth Hopkins 365

Sparks, Titus Aaron 120; Tressie Mae 157

Sparrow, C. K. 304; John B. 304; Mrs. C. K. 372; Mrs. John 365

Spencer, 68; Adam Green 248; Alice 220; Ann Wooldrige 364; Anne 33, 220, 249; Barbara Ann Mabe 248; Brenda Marie 258; Brian Randolph 248; Bruce 304; Charles W. 355; Clinton Randolph 348; Curtis Eugene 248; D. H. 68, 349; D. Harrison 349; D.W. 24; Daniel P. 355; David Harrison 107, 337; David Lee 248; Edgar Eugene 248; Edward 249; Edward 33; Elizabeth 220; Elizabeth Redd 107; Frances 91; Frances Wright 248; George O. 84; Gregory Randolph 248; Guy 304; H. 293; Hereford 249; Isaiah J. 292; Jack 248; Jackie 249, 312; James 296; James L. 355; James, Sr. 68; Janie Moore 248; Jeanett Martin 248; Jessica Ann 248; John 84; John A. 349; John Isaiah 249; John, Sr. 296; Johnson 249; Johnson Abram 248; Joseph 287; Joseph Benjamin 248; Joyceey Dodson 91; Katherine A. 225; Lemuel Theoford 258; Leo Scott 287; Lessie 249; Lessie Pearl Hudson 248; Lucinda 332; Lurinda Ingram 248; Manuel (Rev.) 344; Martha "Mattie" 249; Martha 115; Martha Annie Ziggler 287; Martha Jane "Janie" 145; Mary 115; Mary Mollie Hale 248; Minnie Ingram 287; Moses 296; Mrs. David 365; Mrs. J. H. 365; Patsy Dean Via 248; Peggy Ann 248; Peter A. 292; Richard 332; Robin Heath 248; Roger Lewis 248; Ruth Dillard 248; Scott Eugene 248; Susan Ruth 189; Teddy Randall 248; Thomas 145; Thomas E. 355; Tyler Heath 248; Wash 344; William "Billy" 186; William 91, 220, 296; William Cody "W. C." 332; William, Jr. 220; Willie Green 248

Spilman, Robert 262

Spotswood, Alexander 88

Spratley, James, Capt. 296

Sprenger, Martha Holben 365

Squire, Douglas, Rev. 343

Spurlock, Major General John Walter 86

Stacy, Gladys 259

Stadler, Elder W. B. 261

Staley, Harrison 162; Vacey 162

Stalings, Jacob 296

Stallings, Agnes 214

Standefor, James Jr. 15

Standifor, William 296

Standifor, Luke 296

Standley, John 296

Stanford, C. M. 304; D. T. 62; David Taft 126, 266; Nannie Elizabeth (Wells) 126, 266

Stanley, 31; Andrew Bassett 134; Anne Bassett, Mrs. 370; Barbara Etta 199, 322; Beulah 253; Burwell 300; Elvira Harriett 251; Gov. Thomas B. 173; Henry M. 292; Jane 115; John D. 370; John David 370; John Henry 105; John V. 232; Lera Agnes "Ag" 145; Mr. Thomas B. 259; Nancy B. 227; Pat 371; Reed Addison 251; Reed Adison 145; Ruth 371; Susan Walker 134; Swinfield 105; T. B., Jr. 370; Thomas B. 352, 354; Thomas B., Jr. 370; Thomas B., Mr. 367; Thomas B., Mrs. 367, 370; Thomas B., Sr. 190, 370; Thomas B., Sr., Governor of Virginia 203; Thomas Bahnsen 31; Thomas Bahnsen; III 134; Thomas Bahnsen, Jr. 134; Thomas Bahnsen, Sr. 24; Tom 172; William Green 227

Stanly, Swinfield 15

Stanton, Nancy 191

Staples, Polly 52; Sarah S. 11

Starkey, C. W. 304; Ethelbert B. "Tap" 163; Infant 163; Joseph 163; Lonnie Maude 188

Starling, Mary 113; Susanna Lyne 113

Stauder, Lena Martin 209; Richard 209

Steagall, Lois Carnell 292; Mary Jane 173; Mrs. Madeline 372; Rudolph 304

Steedman, Lucile Reamey 112

Steele, Julia Mae Violet 110; Mr. 5

Stegall, Christine Craig 365; Mr. 152; Posey 51; Richard 296; Sarah Jane 158; Tom 125

Stephens, Capt. B. F. 302; Dudley 296; E. A. 43; John 296; Joshua 296; Rebecca 75; W. O. 293

Stauben, Baron 108
Stevens, Benjamin F. 241; Duke Randolph 120; Elizabeth J. (Drummond) 241; General 296; General Adam 52, 53; George 350; H. A. (Rev.) 351; Joseph 296; William 296
Stevenson, Donna Marie 276
Steward, William 296
Stewart, Bessie 194; David 194; George 194; Harry 194; Henry 292; James 194; John Wesley 194; Lillie 194; Mattie 194; Robbie 164; Robert 194; Susan Emily (Hundley) 194; William 296
Stiles, John 365
Still, Albert W. 332; Edgar H. 292, 332; Frances 197; Frank 42; Jimmie 42
Stinson, Professor 65
Stockton, Maria 154; Richard O. 296; Robert 296
Stokes, Andy Jackson 95; Benton H. 95; Catherine 95; Delilah H. Jones 95; German 95; James 95, 304; Lucy 95; Matilda 95; Matilda Hunt 95; Sarah Wade 20; T. B. 95; William 20
Stone, 35; A. Roy 250; Abraham 115; Albert Bernard "Preacher" 251; Albert Bernard 163; Albert E. 253; America E. (Stone) 117; America Stone Johnson 115; Andrew J. 115; Ann 300; Ann Elizabeth Hollandsworth 189; Anne 250; Anne Geneva 251; Barbie Kay Hall 134; Becky Lynn 258; Benjamin L. 292; Bernard 249; Bertha 166, 249, 366; Bessie Haymaker Morris 249; Betty Carol 251; Betty Odell 78; Beulah Pauline 251; Bobbie 224; Bradley Carroll "Brad" 258; Cap 166; Carl 166, 249; Carl Mitchell 250; Carolyn Marie 78; Carrington 115; Carroll Ludwell 258; Cassie Ann Hollandsworth 115; Castely 115; Cedric Lynford 251; Chernill 252; Claude 224; Clayton Mitchell (Cap) 249; Clementine Stanley 115; Clifford 115; Clara Ella 78; Cora Belle Turner 252; Daisy Young 115; Daniel Famer "Danny" 251; Daphne Clark 372; Deanna Elizabeth 258; Dewey 250; Dewey Hobson 78; Dewey Randall "Randy" 258; Dillard M. 357; Dorothy Odell 251; Douglas Brian 252; Dr. 96, 97; Dwayne Anthony 258; Eddie 96; Edwin 304; Edwin Chester 78; Eliza Ann 95; Eliza Belle 163, 251; Eliza H. "Frances" Johnson 93; Eliza Ruth 224; Elizabeth "Betsy" Nunn 115; Elizabeth "Eliza" 115; Elizabeth Frances Johnson 115; Ellis Lester 78; Elma (Barker) 116, 118; Elvira 82; Elwood 40; Elwood Norman 251; Emma Jane Cahill 250; Emma Ruth 78, 85; Emmett 115; Ernest 40; Ernest Emmett 254; Estelle 249; Ethel Louise 253; Eusebius 163; Eusebius, II 251; Eusebius 115; Eusebius, III 115; Eusebius, Jr. 115; Eusebius, Sr. 115; Eusebius Jr. 250; Eusebius Sr. 252; Eva Lee 251; Forest 251; Frank 253; George 259, 304; George Flemon 252; George L. 115; George Luther 258; George Millard 78, 116, 134, 250; George Millard, Jr. 116; George Silas 258; George W. 117; George Washington 115; George Willis, Jr. 110; Ginny 83; Glenda Gail Barnes 134, 143; Gordon E. 293; Grace Lenora 251; Harold 40, 251; Harry 166, 249, 250; Harry W. 290; Hattie Sue 145, 163, 251, 258; Henry Elmer 251; Howard Anderson 251; Ingram 115; Irvin Eugene 252; James 91, 95; James A. 189; James Conley 252; James Daniel, Sr. 251; James H. 196; James Henry, Sr. 258; James Lee Famer "Jim" 251; James Lee Famer 163; James M. 115; James R. 293; James Read 115; Jane 115; Jas. L. 300; Jassie Burge 115; Jeffrey Tyler 252; Jeremiah 115, 250; Jesse 83; Jesse M. 115; Jesse Neal 116; Jewel Corinne 253; Jo Anne 251; Joe Henry 163, 251; Joel 115; John 115, 250; John Albert 251; John Harold 73; John Harold, Jr. 45, 73, 116, 118; John Harold, Sr. 116, 118; John Henry Susan 253; Flora Myrtle 253; Gail Yvonne 253; George T. 253; Gilbert Chester 253; Ginger Gail 253; Gordon Andrew 253; Harold Thurston 253; Harry Warren 253; Henry Marshall 254; Howard Lincoln 253; Howardine Leslie 253; Joan Sherril 253; John 64, 254; John Willis 254; Karen Celestine 253; Lena Mae 253; Lillie Allen 253; Lisa Rae 253; Loise Alberta 253; Lula Bird 253; Malisa 254; Mary Anne 254; Mary Susan 253; Melvin Reaves 253; Mollie Dyer 253; Ollie Esther 253; Pattie H. 55; Rebecca Mae 213, 253; Reuben A. 253; Reuben Benjamin 213, 253, 254; Reuben Benjamin Jr. 253; Roger Dean 253; Rosa Virginia 254; Ruby Elizabeth 253; Steven Abraham 253; Timandra Jane 254
Stratton, Tony Aaron 253; Vivian Modina 253; William Jackson 253, 254; William Muscoe 254; Winfred Aaron 253
Street, Anthony 296; Joseph 296; Samuel, Sr. 296; William 296
Stribling, Susan Elizabeth 79; Thomas L. 79; Thomas Price 79
Strickland, Henry 304; Martha 222
Stuart, 31; Elizabeth Letcher 197; Henry Carter 11; J. E. B. 11, 121, 175, 176; J.E.B., General 197; James Ewell, Jr. 197; James Ewell Brown (JEB) 355
Stultz, 35; Abner 103, 119, 215; Adam 103, 119; Allen 64; Alma 254; Anna 64; Arif Edward 119; Ben 304; Benjamin 300; Bonnie 119; Brian Neil 110; Bruce 254; Brice Martin 254; Candy 119; Charles Herbert 255; Charles W. 293; Charlotte Ann 119; David Brewer 110; David, Captain 29; Dolly Gregory 300; Dora Elizabeth 119; Dora Jones 119; Douglas 119; Elizabeth 198; Elmer 139, 304; Fred 292; George Cabell (Cab) 119; Georgia 119; Gerard 119; Goldie Virginia 119; Harry Dillard 255; Helen 340; J. Leonard 51; Jerry Lee 119; Jesse Ben 255; Jesse Booker 255; Jo Ann 119; Joey 119; John 304; Johnson 119; Johnson W. 300; Jon 119; Joseph Alonza 255; Joseph Lafayette 88, 300; Joyce 103; Judith Philpott 110; Kameron 119; Keith 119; Lafayette 300; Lafayette A. 293; Leatha 300; Leatha Ann Brown 88; Leatha 220; Lena Margaret 119; Lois Imogene 119; Louisiana America 220; Louisiana America Eggleston 87; Lowell (Rev.) 119; Lucy Ann Eggleston 88; Lula Christine 119; Martha Anderson 152; Mary Allie 164; Mary Elizabeth Staten 119; Mary Lou 242; Mary Lou Ramsey 255; Matthew 119; Michael 119; Morton H. 304; Myrtle Hodges 282; Nancy 103, 215, 216; Nancy Eggleston 215; Nancy Elizabeth 216; Neil 110; Robert H. 304; Sallie E. 321; Samuel Shields 119; Scott 254; Shields Gerald "Jerry" 119, 332; Spider 254; Thomas Jefferson 103; Tom 119; Tyler C. 300; Tyler Calvin 87; Tyler Frank 255; Virginia 119; Walter Noland 255; Wilbur 139; William 300; William Thorrel, Sr. (Buddy) 119; William Thorrel, Sr. 119; Zephentah, Captain 317
Stump, Mike 349
Styrene, Elizabeth W. 253
Suites, Mary Carter 146
Sullivan, Katherine 73; Nathaniel 296
Summerdale, Charles 296
Sumpter, General 296
Surratt, Elizabeth Jane 223
Sutphin, Maegan 279
Suttenfield, James 121; James Madison 120
Suttle, Polina/Perlina 124
Sutton, James Patterson "Pat" 255; Marjorie 255
Swanson, Captain Jon 86; Nathan 296
Sweeney, Carol Lee Jenkins 124; Claude Elwood 258; Linda Gail 258
Sweepston, Dolly Ashford 173; John 173; Mary Ann 173
Swilvant, George 296
Swinney, Teddy 360
Swinnee, John Albert 169
Switzer, Claudia Ellen 256; John Robert, Jr. 236, 256, 332; John Robert, Sr. 332
Sykes, J. P. (Captain) 261
T
Tabb, Y. C. 302
Talley, Callie 214; Dick 214; Fred 214; Hampton 214; Jessie 214; Marshall 214; Rosa Belle 214; Thomas 214
Tally, Kitty Reed 365
Talmidge, Dee 79
Tankersley, George 296; John 296; Roland 296
Tarpley, Sarah 126
Tarrant, James 296; Leonard, Capt. 296
Tarrants, Samuel, Capt. 296
Tate, Bessie Juanita 267; Chass 169; Edith Wigginton 267; Guy Oliver 267; Henry 296; James 169; Judith 267; Nathaniel 296; Robert 296
Tatum, Audrey 371; Benton, Dr. 165; Billy G. (Rev.) 340; Chaney 120; Christopher 120; Edward 108, 120; Edward, Col. 83; Edward, Lt. 296; Elizabeth 120; Fanny 65; Garnet 108; John 108, 120; John A. 219; John Pryor 108; Kenneth 219; Martha 120; Martha Daniel 83; Martha Penn Foster 108; Nathaniel 120; Nathaniel, Jr. 120; Nora 54; Nora Giles 219; Roy B. Sr. 349; Ruth Penn Foster 108; Ruth Stovall Foster 108; Sarah 120; Thomas Benton 108; William 120; William Wofford 120; Wofford 108, 120
Tavener, R.A. 362
Taylor, 68; Adeline 113, 120, 121; Adeline Jane 256; Ann 256; Bill 246; Blagrove 121; Blagrove 120, 293; Cabell Henry 121; Carson 111, 210, 246; Charlotte 61; Claude 365; Columbia 120, 121; Columbia C. 256; Cora Ann 121; Daniel 210, 296; Daniel Beame 121; Daniel Gray (Rev.) 120; Daniel Gray 121, 139, 256, 344, 356; Delma Gray 120; Delphy 120, 121; Dusty "Cole" 120; Elder Daniel G. 337; Elena Moore 138; Elga Raymond 121; Elizabeth 175; Elizabeth Matilda 120; Ella 120; Emmaline 121; Eva Wheeler 175; Frank 121, 164; Frith 168; George 120, 121, 139, 175, 256, 290, 296; George Rufus 121; George W. 293; George William 120, 121, 256, 344, 356; George, Jr. 120; Hazel Astrop 120; Hill Mullins 293; Irene 111, 246; Irene Pratt 121; J. Lee 138; J.W.B. 340; Jack 121; James 120, 121, 256, 257, 293, 296; James Boaz 256; James Carson 121, 332, 344, 356; James Ira 111, 120, 121, 256, 290, 344; James L. 292; James Marion 121; Jerry A. 75; Jesse Benjamin 256; Jessie 120; John 120, 356, 361; John Daniel 120; John Franklin 121; John Lee (Rev.) 340; John Lee 256, 344, 356; Joseph Alexander 121; Joseph Judson 256, 344, 356; Joseph Reuben 120; Joseph Reuben III 120; Joseph Vernon 120, 361; Josiah 120; Josiah F. 256; Josiah Frank 344, 356; Josiah Franklin 120; Lillie 120; Logan Reuben 120; Lucile (Lucy) 120; Lucy 120; Lucy Ann 256; Madge Pratt 120, 332, 344, 356; Madge Reba Pratt 257; Magdalen (Maggie) 120; Manson 113, 366; Mary 129, 253; Mary Dabner Byrd 78; Mary Elizabeth 120, 256; Mary Magdalen 120; Mary N. (Mollie) 120; Matilda 356; Maude Ellen 121; Nancy 120, 356; Nancy Elizabeth 256; Nancy G. 256; Nancy Gray 256, 309; Nancy Grey (Nannie) 120; Nathan 55; Nellie Gray 111, 120; Patrick Henry (Boo) 120; Powell 356; Reid 344, 356; Reuben 113, 120, 121, 138, 139, 256, 309, 344; Rev. J. C. 341; Rev. John Lee 337; Richard 210; Richard Mansion 121; Robert "Bob" 246; Robert 103, 111, 210; Robert L. 210; Robert L., Dr. 210; Robert Lawrence 121; Robert Lawrence, Jr. 121, 257; Robert Lawrence, Sr. 257; Robert Mansion 111, 121, 210, 257, 332, 344, 356; Robert W. 78; Robert Wilson 120; Ruth Pratt 290; Ryland Read 256; Sallie 121, 256; Sallie Howard 121; Sam Frank 111, 121, 210, 246, 292, 344, 356; Samuel Chase 120, 256, 344, 356; Samuel Frank 256, 332; Samuel Franklin 120; Sarah Ellen 120, 137, 256, 309; Susar (Mitt) 121; Susannah 120; Tammy Jo 120; Thomas Clarence 120; Thomas Graves 256; Thomas Jefferson 120; Tom 40; Vera (Martin) 187; Vickie Mae 120; William 111, 121, 296; William A. Sr. 303; William Alexander 210; William Alexander, Jr. 121, 210; William Alexander, Sr. 210; William Alfred 121; William Alphon 356; William Anderson 120, 121; William Carson 290, 344, 356; William F. B. 121; William H. 175; William Howard 120; Wythe Hampton 344; Zachary 107
Teague, H. S. 340; Merlie (Mae) Kilby 203; Mrs. H. N. 372
Temple, Shirley 245
Tench, William 296
Tenison, Thomas 296
Ternhune, James 119
Terry, Arnold, Rev. 343; Bill 248; Captain 361; Carl (Elder) 350; Joseph 296; Nathaniel, Captain 18 20; Rev. Esmond "Arnold" 343; Robyn Bralley 176; William, Capt. 296
Thacker, "Mattie" Gertrude 219; Annie "Mae" 219; Dorsey 219; Eva "Alma" 219; Evelyn "Elaine" 219; Everette Mason 219; Joseph H. (Dr.) 120; Josephine 219; Realy Jefferson 287; Reuben 89; William "Martin" 219
Thomas, 31; Adam, Sr. 106; America Redd 257; Augustine 296; C. Y. 11; Chaney 162, 257; Don 369; Elizabeth Allen "Betsy" 182; Elizabeth Widener 85; Gladys 360; James 292; James H. 352; John Wesley 257; Judith 260; Judy 369; Karen Palmer 22; L. Starling 29; Lewis 85; Lillie Belle 360; Lucy 257; Mary 257; Miss Faith 29; Mrs. Dalton 372; Nancy 85; Pleasant 360; Sally 257; Susannah 198; Walter 22; William Henry 360
Thomason, Carroll 304; Elsie 42; Lewis 304; Nancy Ruth Draper 85; Posie 85; R. M. 304
Thomason, 35; Alice Bowe 122; Amy Elizabeth 271; Annie Laura 123; Arnold 85, 122; Arnold R. 123; Arnold Ramsey 122, 123; Bessie 55; Bettie Bowles 122; Betty S. 123; Celeste 231; Daniel 151; Edith Delia 123; Elizabeth S. 127, 128; Elma Murphy 122; Elvira 122; Emily J. Draper 122; Emma Clowers 122; Fleshman Delanc 271; George 122; George W. 122; Harvey Kermon 122; Hester Simpson 122; James 122; James 372; James Riley 122; Jane 87; James 73; Jas. R. 300; Jesse Ber 87, 122; Jesse Benjamin 123; Jno. S. 300; Joanna 123; John 122; John Frank 271; John P. 85; John S. 128; John William 188; Joseph 122, 123, 128; Joseph Lee 122; Josie 87; Julia Ann Coleman 122; Lane Carroll 271; Letitia A. 122; Lucy 122; Lucy A. Shumate 122; Lucy Anne Draper 85; Mabe Gaenell Wyatt 271; Madeline 231; Martha 122; Martha Bet Winn 122; Martha Jane Pedigo 122; Mary Ellen 123; Mary Estes 122; Mary Hurl Nunn 167; Mary Jane 122; Mary Pollard 122; Melinda Gae 271; Mildred Adkins 122; Miller 151; Nancy B. Turner 85, 122; Nancy Elizabeth 147; Nancy Matilda 167; Nancy Ruth Draper 122; Nannie Edwards 122; Nannie Ellen "Ella" 188; Nannie Lena 123; Newsom Bell 123; Nora Tralinger 122; O. C. 45; Percy Allen 167; Posie 122; Presley Peyton 167; R. W. 300; Riley G. 122; Robert William 122; Sallie Jane 151; Sarah E. 122; Sarah Garthard 122; Sarah Lou 123; Sarah Turner 122; Stephen 122; Thomas 122; Tonie Ellen Eggleton 122; W. H. 300; W. O. 300; William 24, 73, 87, 122; William Simpson 85, 122
Thommason, J. R. 302; Mike 302
Thompson, Alexander Jennings 145;

Amos Green 145; Amy Caroline 258; Anne-Wilson Covington 11; B. B. 62; Carl Wallace 258; Cephus 11; Charles W. 270; David Wright 258; Dirvie Druella 258; Doc Floyd 154; Dwayne Ralph 169; Edward M. 270; Effie Mae 163, 258; Eugene 155; Eugene Smith 154; Gail S. 270; Geneva Daniel Hastings 133; George Allen 161, 258; George Horner 251; George Pyrant 145; George Washington 145, 163, 251; Harry Edward 251; Heather MaLana 258; Henry Edwin "Eddie" 258; James Henry 163, 258; James Lloyd 145; James Ralph 169; Jane Annette 258; Janice Darlene 258; Joel R. 270; John 296; John Daniel Washington 251; John Floyd Kendall 154; Kathryn Jill 169; Kenneth David "Kenny" 258; Leonard M. 270; Lewis 296; Lewis Wayne 258; Major Bunyan "Bunny" 146, 163, 251, 258; Mary Lynn 258; Neil Gregory 169; Nora Beulah 251; Phillip Gordon 258; Randi Virginia 154; Raymond 251, 258; Richard Lane "Ricky" 258; Ruth Karen (Cannaday) 251; Sally Bet (Stone) 258; Sally Emma 146, 163, 258, 311; Sally Flora 251; Samuel 270; Savannah Blanche 251; Sherri Lee 258; Susie Mae 251; Ted Arlyis 258; Thomas 296; Timothy Dean 258; Tony Dale 258; Virginia Jacqueline 251, 258; William B. 333; William Bunyan "Bill" "Bud" 258; William Bunyan "Bill/Bud" 251
 thorne, H. A. 304; Raymond 304
 Thornton, Elizabeth 123; Francis 123; Harden 123; Ida 231; Isabella Jane 105; Ivor D. 292; James 123; James Leonard 123; Jane 123; John 123; Leonard Henry 123; Mary 123; Mattie 359; Moses 123; Mr. 182; Mrs. W. Marvin 372; Nonie Bell 123; Peter Presley 123; Polly Victoria 123; Presley 123; Rowland 123; Ruby 133; Salma R. 362; Susan 123; Susan Virginia 123; Wiley 123; Will 133; William 123; William Preston 123; Zachariah 123
 Thorpe, Augustus 169; Leota 169
 Thurmond, Parthenia 120
 Tiffin, Capt. William 229, 230
 Tiley, Bonnie Kaye 258; Buster 360; Pearl 202; Robert Hughes 258
 Tisdil, William 296
 Titus, Dr. Clifton 40
 Todd, Agnes 309
 Tompkins, Edmund T. 269
 Torrey, Sammie A. 62
 Townes, Edward 195; G. E. 195; Harriet Elenore Gravely 195; J. W. Jr. 304; Mrs. B. H. 372; Patricia "Pattie" Hundley 195
 Travis, John 345
 Traxel, Susan 367
 Taylor, Elizabeth Cousins 257; Humphrey, Jr. 257; Humphrey, Sr. 257; J. C., Rev. 29; John 257; John C. 48; John Henry 31; John Humphrey 257; Judith Archer 257; Reverend John Cousins 257; Robert Bailey 31, 257; Sarah Ann 257; Sarah Cousins 257; Susan Elizabeth 257; Tabitha Churchill Bailey 257; William 257
 Tench, R. C. 113
 Tent, "Little" Cecil 43; Ann Elizabeth Standley 259; Billy 234; Billy Randolph 98; Bryant 296; C. W. 259; Cathy 43; Cecil 40; David Rives 239; Dolly King 259; Doss 259; Edgar 259; Eleanor Elsie Lackey 98; Ellie 43; Evelyn Palmer 43; George W., Rep. 29; George Washington 259; Gordon L., Jr. 292; H. J. 259; Harrison 45; Ida 259; J. D. 302; James 234; Jenne Reynolds-Witt 234; John 304; John Abe 234; John H. 66; John Henry 253; Katie 259; Linda Claybrook 280; Lucinda 105; Lula Smith 43; Maggie Irene Ellington 43; Mary Shannon 239; Miss Sue 66, 350; N. D. 259; Ocie Della 253; P. G., Dr. 29; Peter Field 83; Phoeby 83; Rachel 230; Sally King 83; Susan 170; Thomas F. 300; Thomas Field 259; Virginia 285; Walter Cole 234; William E. 43; William W. 293; Wistar 239; Wistar Branch 239
 Trimble, Kenton 365
 Trogdon, Ben 130; Donna Kim (Adams) 130; Florence 120; Jennifer 130
 Trollingier, Ira, Dr. 57
 Trop, Valentine 124
 Troup, Henry 124; Jacob 124; Mary 124; Sarah 124
 Troxler, Reid 43
 Trueblood, Dr. Elton 191
 Truslow, Maynard 94
 Tuck, 31; Governor 347; Henry Archer 287; Lewis Henry 287; Sylvia Mae 287; William 147
 Tucker, Anna Overstreet 272; Frances 107; Harriet 272; Harriett 271; Mahala 271; Merriman 271, 272
 Tudor, Alice 363
 Tuggle, A. L. 63; Bertie 132; Bessie 355, 372; Eva 180; Mamie Hodges 372; Nanne Sue "Susie" 201; T. A. 293; Viola Agnes 146; Virgie Mae 258; William 201
 Tunstall, William, Col. Lt. 296
 Turley, James 296
 Turman, Connie Delmon 98; Mae Katheline Lackey 98
 Turner, Adelpia 260; Albert 189; Alfred 128; Andrew H. 55; Anne 357; Annie 339, 349; Annie Hestell 258; Annie Mae Trent 259; Archie Royal 259; Austin Taylor 259; Avis 333; Beulah 232; Ben 141; Benjamin Michael 259; Benjamin Michael Jr. 259; Bertie 357; Bessie Onnie 315; C. A., Rev. 353; C. P. 300; C. S. 22; Carolyn 89; Carolyn Marie 333; Celesta Mae 333; Charlie S. 232; Charlie Thomas 259; Clara Margaret 169; Claude 138, 148, 357; Claude A. 148; Constant 127; Consuelo "Connie" 92; Corn Belle 259; Crawford 260; Creed 115; Curtis 187; Dorothy 89, 219; Dorothy W. 300; Dorothy Williams 212; Dovie 357; Droschilla 232; E. H. Jr. 304; Ed 189; Edgar 11; Edith 357; Elbert 333; Elder Zachary Taylor 158; Eliza Lester DeShazo 372; Elizabeth E. 251; Elizabeth F. 163; Elizabeth Jane 260; Elizabeth Trent 259; Elkanah B. 260; Elsie Jane Stone 116; Elva Lee 259; Emily 79; Emily Jane 79; Emmett 39, 357; Eva 357; Exonia Elizabeth "Betty" 92; Francis 296; Frank 289; G. C. 22; George 198, 357; George Ernest 79; George James 259; George Lester 259; George W. 260; Glen 349; Glenwood Randolph 212; Glenwood Randolph, Jr. 212; Guy 357; Harriet Mae 259; Hattie Anne 259; Hayleigh Brooke 169, 192, 272, 273; Israel 292; Izrael 296; James Cornelius 260; James Muscoe 292; James Russell 259; Jan 211; Jane 92, 226; Jane Iona 105; Jane Marshall 163; Janet Clift 79, 151; Jasper Deshazo 212; Jefferson 260; Jesse H. 339; John 181, 260, 296; John Abe 357; John B. 20; John Burnett 260; John P. 55; Josephine 127, 128; Josiah 293, 296; Josiah Hunter, Sr. 83; Judith 260; Junior M. 292; Lancaster 187; Larken 17; Larry 89; Letia May 259; Lena 357; Lewis T. 333; Lou N. 357; Louis 244; Louise 200; Louise Semones 236; Lucretia C. 139; Lucy 357; Lula Ramsey 145; Lurena Margaret 147; Mae 357; Marguerite 355; Mark Allen 333; Martha Ellen 189, 258; Martha Jane 145; Martha Louetta 307; Marvin Rhodes 260; "Buddy," III 333; Marvin Rhodes, Jr. 333; Marvin Rhodes, Sr. 333; Mary 97; Mary Ann 148; Mary Ann E. 251; Mary Elizabeth "Betty" 115; Mary Spotswood 79; Matilda Victoria 87; Melanie Daniel 141; Meshack 232; Minnie 357; Morton W. 226, 227; Mrs. 51; Mrs. F. P. 372; Myrtle 357; Nancy 83; Nancy Arabell Tate 227; Nancy Jane Barnes 370; Nancy Tate 260; Nathan Kyie 169, 192, 272, 273; Nora Virginia (Wells) 126, 266; Odessa 259; Ora Della 314; Pat 333; Permelia 260; Phillip Lee 333; Rev. Cecil 158; Rev. John 227; Robert 304; Robert E. 45; Rufus 60; Ruth 115, 200, 260; Ruth H. 55; Sarah 123; Sarah A. 232; Shadrach 35; Shadrack 226, 252; Stephen 260; Stephen Hubbard 260; Stephen McDowell 314; Susan Short 260; Sylvester 259; Thomas 189; Thomas Nathan "Tommy" 333; Tom 189; Wilbur 357; William 226, 260, 296, 304; William David 272, 273; William David, Jr. 169, 192, 272, 273; William S. 352; William, Sr. 35; Willie Bruce 126, 266; Wilson 35
 Turpin, Margaret 124
 Tuttle, Dr Andrew F. 198
 Tyler, John 11; John, Governor 176
 Tyree, Estelle 166
 U
 Underwood, Cicero William 253; James William 253
 Unknown Soldier 302
 Upercue, Nancy Sours 260
 Uppercue, Belva Cornelia Sours 260; Charles Quentin 260; Lt. Col. William Burton 260
 Uran, Sam 262
 Usery, T. E. 62
 V
 Valdeirama, Maria 278; Miguel Jr. 278; Miguel Sr. 278; Noelia 278; Sandra A. 278
 van der Schure, Margaret 106
 Vance, Ricky 130
 Vardeman, Peter 296
 Varner, Anthony Lee 260; Clara "Tiny" Conway 260; Clyde William 260; Eldridge "Eck" Bromine 260; Eva Barbour 260; James Michael 260; Joe Eldridge 260; Joseph "Joe" 260; Joseph 260, 296; Mike 345; Minitora Craddock 260; Shirlene 261; William "Willie" B. 260; William 260
 Vass, Eloise 371; Frances 196; Gloria 196
 Vaudrey, Sandra Hollandsworth 188
 Vaughan, Alan 261; Ann Maria 261; Crawford Eural 258; Elizabeth Jane 261; Elmer "Buddy" 261; Elmer Lewis "Buddy" 261; Elvira J. 261; Eunice Carter 146; Freida Jeanette 258; John 261; John J. 261; John M. 261; John Smith 261; John T. 261; Joshua A. 300; Lewis Harvey 261; Maria Jane Dowdy 261; Martha Ann 261; Martha Archer 261; Mary "Polly" Smith 261; Mary 261; Mary Beggary 261; Mary E. 261; Mary M. 261; Nancy Smith 261; Phillip 261; Shirlene Varner 260, 261; Stephen 261; Susan 261; Verdie Ellen Hall 218; William F. 261; William, Jr. 261; William, Sr. 261; Winifred May 261; Winley Irving 218
 Vaughn, Frank 45; H. G. 360
 Vause, Ephraim 18; Levice 18
 Vawter, Chadwell 120, 121
 Veal, Nathan 296
 Vernon, Carlton James 218; Dawn Renee 218; Elizabeth 111; Ethel May 120; Mollie Eugenia 168, 169; Rob 371; William 169; William Ray 218
 Vespremi, Donald 98; Joyce Ann Lawrence 98
 Vesta, Richard 296
 Via, A. B. 304; Agnes Adams 130; Betty 270; Christine E. 324; Dennis 33; Jacqueline Avis 246; James 97; James Robert 217; John Jr. 296; Lauren S. 170; Lauren Solomon 259; Mabel 202; Martha Catherine "Kitty" Koger 217; Martha Magdaline 311; Nancy J. 270; Odessa T. 170; Thelma Elizabeth Shropshire 243; Vera 202
 Vickers, Letha T. 352, 365; Luther A. 352
 Vipperman, N. T. 293
 von Zinzendorf, Count 17
 Voss, Trudie 206
 W
 Wadall, A. 293
 Waddell, Kasey 290
 Wade Codell 371; Dorothy (Dolly) 124; Edward C. 145; Emily 83; George Grover 224; James A. 300; John D. 151; John Henry 145; Joseph A. 89; Martha Sue 224; Marvin 345; Mary Ann 102; Miss 38; Mrs. Lee 339; Robert, Jr., Captain 20; Roy 45; Sandra Doyle 159; Stanley 367; Susannah 104; William 104
 Waggoner, J.W. 87
 Wagner, Dr. Earl G. 92; Earl 304; Jasper 42
 Wagoner, Alma May Franklin 165; Barbara 333; Belva 333; Brabara Ann 261; Charles Edward, Sr. 165; Harold 191; Herbert 333; Herbert Daniel 261; Irma 333; Irma Louise 216, 261; James W. 292; Judith 333; Judith Gale 261; Len 259; Walter "Hooks" 261; Walter G. Hooks 333; Walter Hooks 216; William Jasper 261, 333
 Wahl, Carol 18; Carol Baker 20, 186
 Wailer, Anne Winston Carr 52
 Walden, Diane 162; Joseph 296
 Waldinger, Joseph 273
 Wales, Charles M. 149, 337, 349; Rev. C.M. 348; Rev. Charles Marion 337
 Waleski, A.F. 38; Alex 262; Alexander Frank 262; Alexander Frank, Jr. 262; Arthur Frank 262; Chester 262; Dorothy Wickham 262; Eddie 262; Maria 262; Stephanie H. Mioduski 262
 Walker, Alex Bryan 142, 263; Alexander Wirt 263; Ann (Ann) 265; Britney LeNay 287; Charles 296; Clovis B. 293; Donald Warren 263; Dudley 32, 356; Elisha 285, 296; Emma Jones 92; Ethel Mae Vaughan 263; G. W. 293; Gladys Lula Martin Rakes 263; Gladys Martin 142; James 296; Jessica Ellen 263; Jetties Lillian Eanes 69; Joel 296; John 265; Joshua Bryan 263; Judith (Kirby) 265; Katherine Ellen Roberts 263; Lesley Fay 92; Lewis Edward 287; Linda Kay 92; Lisa Gay 92; Louise Ann 200; Major James A. 302; Martha (Wells) 126; Melissa Ann 287; Michael Lynn 92; Nathaniel 93; Norma Jean (Hubbard) 92, 126, 266; Pauline Johnston 94; Samuel 32; Samuel Stanhope 356; Susan 51; Thomas Fulton 263; Thomas, Dr. 99, 100; Tiny 345; Tom 51, 350; Virginia Dudley 372; Warren Donald 142; William 126, 200; William Burton 92, 126, 266
 Wall, Adrienne 170; Candice 170; Curtis 367; Garland 217; Henry 69, 355; James 40; Mary 69; Mildred 307; Rick 170; Sarah 69; Teresa Via 170
 Wallace, Julia F. (Aaron) 265; Nathaniel 265; Ruth Catherine 258
 Waller, Ann (Nancy) 52; Anne 54; Carr 52; Clay 345; Col. 54; Col. George 11, 39, 107, 113, 238; Dorothy 345; Dr. George E. 302; Edmund 52; Eliza Finley 113; Elizabeth 52; Ford 52; George 52, 53, 59, 113, 299; George, II 52; George, III 52; George, Major 296; James C. 293; John 52; Lily 223; Mary 11; Mary Winston 52, 107; Myrtle Marie 280; Nancy 52; Samuel G. 293; Sarah Jane "Sallie" 113; Sir Richard 52; Wash 53; William 52; William II 52; Wyatt 280
 Walls, Martha Jane 123
 Walmsley, Pat 369
 Walsh, Elizabeth 365
 Walter "Topper" Franke 346; Edwin 348
 Walters, Leon 74
 Walton, Jim 165; Nan Foster 165; Paul Foster 165; William T. 292
 Wampler, Guy E. Sr. 345; Guy Sr. 346
 Ward, Elizabeth "Betsy" 100; Henry 190; Henry Jackson 251; Herbert David 251; Janet 190; Jeffrey 190; Jennifer 190; Jessie 365; John 15; Josephine 190; Kenneth 190; Michael 190; Mildred Rose 251; Rev. Russell 348; Rosa Lee 227; Tammy 190; Thomas 190
 Ward, William David 227, 251; William Gaius 251
 Wardle, Buck 338
 Ware, Leroy Robert 120; Samuel 296; Steve 120
 Warren, A. F. 304; Andrew W. 45; Andrew Woodrow 125; Annie Mae 125, 127; Ardell Harrison 365; Benjamin Peyton 263; Blanche Geneva 125; Charles Benjamin 124; Columbus B. 302; Columbus Edward 124; Columbus Francis 263; Columbus Swanson 124, 125, 263; Earnest Swanson 125; Ella Kate 124; Eunice Perry Eanes 68, 86; Faye (Vergie) 45; Forrest Edward 125; Frank Jr. 304; George Dillard 124; H.O. 306; Harry Oliver 263; Herman (twin w/ Raymond) 263; Hugh Stafford 263; James 304; James A. 65; James Albert 263; James Thomas 124, 263; Jesse Booker 263; John Henry 124; Joseph Lee 124; Joseph W. 124; Joshua 283; Mary Cornelia 125; Raymond 263; Rieves 304; Rosa Belle 125; Roy 304; Sammy B. 124; Stover Brown 125; Thomas Jackson, 263; Virginia Katherine Gravely 263; William Clarence 125; William Cook 124, 125, 127; William H. 263; Willie Powhatan 124
 Washburn, Annie Mae 264; Bernice 264; Billie Judson 264; Charles Lavinder 167; Cindy Rives 264; Climon 122; Edgar Minter 264; Elder John P. 157; Eloy Crosby 264; Homer Curtis 264; James Emmett (Papa) 264; James Francis 264; James Frederick 264; John 264; John Thomas 264; John Wilson 264; Lorene 264; Lorene America 264; Murray Akers 264; Nancy ("Nannie") Elizabeth Thomasson 122; Noel B. 292; Rachel 264; Robert Gaylord 264; Rosannatt Reynolds 264; Shadrack Thomas 264; Stella Frances (Mama) 264; Talmadge Edgar 264; Troy Nelson 264; Virginia Smith 264; William Edgar 264; Willis Green 264
 Washington, General 52; General George 94; George 14, 18, 20, 23, 52, 53, 100, 127, 259, 361; George, Colonel 18; George, General 296, 299
 Waters, Winnifred 198
 Watkins, 356; Anne 55; Arthur 334; C. W. 371; Carrie Lee 168, 169; Charles 355; Daniel 284; David 266; Eleanor Reamey 266; Elizabeth Jane Creasy 334; Eugenie Saunders 266; H. S. 300; Helen Norman 365; Henry Irvine 266; Horsley 293; James 266, 296; John 344; John Christopher 266; John Tyler 344; John W. 293; John Wesley 334; Lisa 266; Mark Edward 266; Michael Robert 266; Nancy 344; Nancy Wilson 176; Nannie Wilson 11; Naomi Elizabeth 334; Neal 266; P. W. 67; Peter Wilson 11; Richard (Dick) Walker 266; Robert Cunningham 266; Robert Cunningham, Jr. 266; Stephen 296; Susan 300; William Joseph 334; Winston 387
 Watrous, Warren J. 371
 Watson, Anne 87; David 103; Eswin M. 292; Michael 87; P. P. 29; Robert 296; Sarah (Barksdale) 133; Sierra 299; Stinson 93, 103; Tabitha Minter 93; Thomas 296
 Watts, R. B. (Rev.) 351
 Wayland, Margaret 65
 Weakley, Douglas T. 292
 Weathersby, Miss Mabel 65
 Weatherspoon, Sarah 83; William 83
 Weaver, 35; Charles 304; Lynwood 304; Milford A. 45; Samuel 296
 Webb, Anne Martin 210; Harley 189; Merry 210; William 296
 Weber, C. M. 45
 Webster, Barry L. (Dr.) 340; Claude 199; John 296; Reuben 296; Stuart Windle 372
 Weddle, Wilmar T. 292
 Weedon, Gen. 101
 Weeks, Elijah G. 270; Rev. 342
 Weigel, Melody Anne Robertson 252; Travis Shane 252
 Weinstein, Mollie 366; Mollie 40; Nathan 40, 366
 Welch, James 352; Joseph 296; Thomas 296
 Weler, John 296
 Wellborn, Professor 65
 Wells, Algie Lee 126, 266; Alice (Goode) 266; Alice Lee (Goode) 126; Allen 339; Annie Maude 126, 266; Barnabas 125; Barnabas/Barnaby 125; Barnaby 125; Benjamin G. 126; Carlton A. 291; Carlton Aaron 126, 266, 334; Carroll David 182; Catherine 125, 126; Charles Obie "Charlie" 182; Charles Wesley 126, 182; Clara 126; Claude S. 95, 292; Cora Sue Aaron 126; Curtis Whitfield 126, 266; Daniel L. 293; Dawn Renee 266; Dennis 266, 334; Doris Ann 126, 266; Dudley 304; Effie 182;

Elsie (Aaron) 291, 334; Elsie Elizabeth (Aaron) 126, 265, 266; Eugene Herman 126, 266; Eunice Irene 126, 266; Eva Elise 182; Excie Clay 126; Fletcher 304; Frances (Barnfather) 125; Frances (Seay) 126; George 125; George Washington 93; Gertrude (Laney) 126, 266, 334; Grace 125; Harold 304; Hattie Blanche 126, 266; Hugh 338; Ida Rebecca (Hankins) 126; J. Harold 268; Jabez Peter 182; James Jefferson 93; James M. 126; Jemima 125; Jerry 266, 334; Joel 126; John 92, 93, 125, 126, 169, 191; John D. 126; John James 126; John N. 95; John, Capt. 296; Joseph 126; Joseph Sidney 126; Joyce (Smith) 125; Joyce 125; Juanita (Bryson) 126, 266, 291; Juanita Bryson 334; Judith 93, 125, 126; Julia M. Jones 95; Lelia Ellen (Stowe) 126; Lennis Childers 280; Leslie 334; Leslie Stone 126, 265, 266, 291, 334; Linda 126, 266; Lloyd 134; Lloyd William 182; Lucy Baker Garrett 266; Lucy Booker (Garrett) 126; Lynnwood 352; Mabel Elizabeth 182; Mae Ellen 338; Mae Finney 266; Maranda 242; Martha (Dickerson) 126; Martha 95, 113, 125, 126; Martha C. 126; Mary 126; Mary F. (Bernard) 126; Mary Gladys 92, 126, 266; Mary Henrietta 126; Mary Jane (Shorter) 126, 173, 266; Mary Love 182; Mathew 296; Matilda 169; Matilda C. 126; Matthew 125, 126; Matthew Clay 126, 173, 182, 266; Mattie Sue 182; Melvin 304; Michael 334; Michael Leslie 266; Milan 125; Minnie Kathryn 126; Myrtle Douglas (Harris) 126; Nancy Berry 93; Nannie 198; Nannie Belle (Palmer) 126, 173, 266; Nannie Elizabeth 126, 266; Nannie Lee (Shorter) 126; Nannie Lera (Shorter) 266; Nora Virginia 126, 266; O. B. 266; O. Bernard 266; Olid Delin 126, 266; Opal (Yeatts) 126, 266, 334; Paul Campbell 182; Pearl Sylvia (Palumbo) 126, 266; Peter Thomas 126, 173, 266; Polina R. Parrish 93; Ray G. 343; Rebecca Eanes 93; Rebecca 125; Rebekah 125; Renee 334; Robert 95; Robert E. 126, 266, 291, 334; Robert Lee 126; Robin 334; Robin Elizabeth 266; Ruby Odell 182; Ryland T. 126, 266, 291, 334; Sallie 121; Sallie Frances 126, 182, 266; Sallie Myrtle 95; Samuel Thomas 126, 266; Sarah (Bayles) 125; Sarah (Fuller) 126; Sarah (Tarpley) 126; Sarah H. 126; Susan A. 126; Susannah 125; Susie Ellen 168, 169; Tabitha (Wells) 126; Tabitha 126; Tabitha Gabrilla 126; Tabitha M. 126; Thomas 125; Thomas O., Sr. 266; Tom P. 358; Jenkins, Nora 359; Virginia Alice (Herndon) 126, 266; William Addison 126; William Edward 126, 266; William F. 293

Wentworth, Jean 51
West, Anna Lee 267; Betty Mae Roberson 334; Chester Foy "Jack" 266, 267, 334; Donna Kirk 334; Edith Carroll 267; Edith Kirk 334; Edith Lee, Kirk 267; family 102; Jacob 267; James Henry 267; James Kirk "Jimmy" 267, 334; John Patrick Hanson 163; Mary A. 300; Mary Jane Esterly 163; Noel 267; Pearl, Lowe 267; Rennie 267; Robert Foy "Bobby" 334; Thomas 101, 198; Thomas L. 293; William Alexander 163; William Hanson, Jr. 163

Wheeler, Eva Susan 120
Whisman, Margaret Irene Vamer 260
White, Anna Mae 242; Anne 290; Charles Melvin 292; Douglas M. (Dr.) 340; Douglas, Rev. 343; Emily Cheshire 365; Helen Claybrook 280; J. O. 293; John Edsel 98; Mary 182; Melba Evelyn Lackey 98; N. M. 67; Pearl 83; Rev. 40; Rex 254

Whitecotton, Axton 296
Whited, Victor 352
Whitehead, Morris A. 293; Yvonne 329
Whitehurst, William 348
Whitenbarger, Grant, Rev. 343
Whitener, Bob 371; Mrs. H. K. 372; Myron E., Jr. 292; Robert L. 270
Whitener, Nancy 268
Whitlow, Belvie G. 292; Berkley 233; Betsy Prillaman 23; Darrington E. 292; McGinnis 292
Whitself, Catherine (Ann) 265; John 265
Whitt, Edmund 129; William 129
Whitten, Elizabeth 75; John 75
Whittle, B. K. 302; Flora 355; Flora Redd 372; Henry 29; Mary Holt Spencer 372; Miss Flora 373; Stafford 29
Wickham, Dorothy 262; Ella Mae 245; James 262; Verna Waldon 262
Wickline, James A. 45; W. E. 304
Widenhouse, Dink 254
Wigginton, Andrew Jackson Sr. 267; Anice Dalton 267; Brenda Gail 267; Cecil Brown 267, 335; Clarence Leo 267; David Stanley 267; Doris 267; Douglas Everett 267; Elsie Jones 267; Glenda Elaine 267; Glenn Tyree 267; Hoyett Caryle 267; Huston Menice 267; Jewel Stone 267; Jimmy Brown 267; Mark Brown 267; Mary Philpott 267; Nancy Carolyn 267; Nancy Overby 267; Onabelle Frye 267; Otis McKelvie 267; Pauline Washburn 267
Wike, Edward 42
Wilcocks, Benjamin Nathaniel 223; Brandon Nicholas 223; Jason Scott 223
Wilder, Doug 225; Governor L. Douglas 244, 345
Wilds, Betty Gaudin 281
Wiles, Rose Marie 94
Wilkerson, Marie 169; Priscilla 186
Wilkes, John 296; Sarah Sims Claybrook 217, 241, 245; Susan 300; William 241
Willard, Nannie 192; Odell Stone 250
William, James 101
Williams, "Cy" E. L. 54; Addie C. 365; Albert N. Jr. 104; Albert N. Sr. 104; Beatrice 287; Betty Mary 193; Buck 343; Charles Hilbert 200; Clifford Glenn 200; Coy 287; Daisy 287; Dick 287; Elizabeth 120; Emma 287, 343; Ephraem Lewis "Cy" 267; Geneva 200; Gladace 287; H. S. 302; Harry P. 352; Harvey Bryant 307; Henry T. 224; Hillie 200; Jackie 287; James 200; Joan J. 201, 322; Joe 148; John "Buck" 200; Johnnie 349; Lewellen 198; Loma Elizabeth Rakes 287; Mamie 287; Margaret 287; Margaret Bessie 307; Mary 30; Mary Allison Crepley 196; Miss Mattie 29; Obeyan 287; Permella 254; R. B. 304; Rev. Arvin 343; Rev. T. G. 348; Richard Morris 104; Robert L. Jr. 201; Robert L. Sr. 201; Ronald Smith 104; Rosa 224; Rosa L. 24; Sam 287; Susannah 103; Swanson 287; Thelma 287; Thomas Marion 193; Tom 287; Virginia Cummings 54; Virginia Cummings Witt 267; W. Jones 200; William Haughton (W. H.) 287; Zachary 267
Williamson, Robert B. 292
Willingham, John 296
Willis, David 355; Della Jane Warren 263 264; Dennis Hadden 258; Dr. Riner 240; Eva 355; George 348; Gordon 208; Heather 355; John 296; Linda Gail 258; Martha Middleton 113; Marvin C. 292; Miss Velda 372; T. L. 102, 364; Victoria 348
Wilmot, Charles 84
Wilmouth, Pleasant 293
Wilson, Agnes J. P. 11; Alex 56; Amy Bray 281; Annie Marshall 197; Annie. 11; Becky 288; Benjamin 288; Bobby 133; Brayden 97; Carrie Higgs 288; Carroll 133; Chloe 97; David 288; David W. 293; Doris 133; Dr. 51; Eleanor 288; Elsie Mae Barker Thornton

133; Gladys 219; Harry Jackson 219; Henry 219; Hilda Mae 288; J. Frank 44, 45, 51, 153, 268, 340; J. T. 355; Joe 133, 288; Joe Louis 281; John Jr. 296; John William 288; John, Sr. 296; Johnnie 51; Letitia Elaine Kletcke 109; Lightfoot Ann 300; Lilliana 97; Linnie 285; Louise 288; Mary 123; Mrs. Claude 340; Mrs. Dennis 372; Nydia Koger 97; Paul 133; Payton 183; Percy 117; Peter 197; R. M. 208; Rev. James Edward 337; Robert Anderson 11; Robert Faulkner 109; Robert, Colonel 197; Roger M. 292; Roxie Harris 183; Ruth Hairston 20; Ruth S. 20; Ruth Stovall 11; Samuel P. 20; Thomas 296; Watson Eugene, Jr. 109
Wimbush, William 293
Wimmer, Jerry 290
Windle, Virginia Stone 372
Wingate, Albert D. 292
Wingfield, Charles 348; Christopher 293; Cordie 200; Essie 343; Frances Barrow 308; Georgia 200; James 200; Louise 200; Marshall 349; Michael Wayne 258; Nancy Beatrice 200; Nellie Frances Barrow 135; Phyllis 279; Raymond 339; Sam 200, 343; William 296; William Harvey "Billy" 258
Winkler, Robert 344
Winn, Andrew 268; Andrew J. 87, 127, 128; Angus Dillard 268, 269; Angus Douglas 268; Anne 127; Bill 268; Blanche B. 355; Bob 268; Catharine Matilda 268; David 127; Dottie 268; Doug 268; Edwin Semple 268; Elizabeth ("Betty") Susan 87; Elizabeth Sanford Thomasson 122; George T. 22; Gladys Barrow 135; Grace Pearl 128; H. C. 302; Harvey Edwards 128; Henry 45; Henry J. 127, 128; Henry Jordan 268; Henry Thomas 128; James 268, 269; James Francis 127, 268; James G. 22; James S. 87, 127; Janie 87; Jesse Reamey 127, 128; John 268; John Andrew 128; John H. 127; John W. 87; Lucy Dillard 104; male infant 127; Martha Pratt 268; Mary ("Molly") Elizabeth Thomasson 122; Mary Franklin Webber 269; Mary Jane "Mamie" Morris 269; Mary Jane Cheatham 269; Mary Sours 268; Morris Osborne 269; Mrs. R.W. 348; Nancy Cole 87, 268, 269; Nannie Josephine 128; Nellie Pauline 269; Paul Raulston 128; Reamey 127; Robert Irvin 269; Robert Reid "Bob" 269; Rufus 129; Ruth Lasley 372; Sally Shelton Tompkins 269; Sara Slaydon 87; Thomas 122, 268; Thomas A. 127, 128; Thomas Clarence 269; Thomas Littleberry 127, 128, 269, 335; Thos. L. 300
Winston, Elizabeth 52; John R. 83
Wirtz, Benjamin H. 292
Witcher, Caleb 265; Daniel 164; Frances (James) 265; Matthew 164; Nancy Lee 164; Neal 164; Samuel E. 293; Spencer 164
Withrow, Lorraine 268
Witt, Ann 129; Anna 129; C. P. 266; Caleb 129; Charity 129; Charles 129; Daniel 129; David 129; Elijah 129; Elizabeth 129; Hannah 129; Hester 129; Jeanie 129; Jesse 129, 296; Joel 129; John 129; Joseph 129; Judith 129; Lucy 129; Mallie Fleming 267; Mary 129; Nancy 129; Nelly 129; Patsy 129; Rhoda 129; Ruth 129; Sarah 129; Saunders, 129; Sylvanus 129; Tabitha 129; Viley 115; William 129, 296
Witten, Ancil D. 241
Witty, Wanda 223
Wodehouse, Mary 113
Wofford, Gen. William Taylor 120; William H. 120
Wobleit, Avis 269; Emil 269; Estella Ellis 269; George Lucian 269; George Lucian II 269; Kathryn Plaster 269; Lucian 269; Maxine Wilson 269
Wolf, Hank 262

Wolfe, Phyllis 369
Womack, C. T. 340; Charles 270; Charles T. 270; D. N. 22; Dr. C. T. 84; Elizabeth 270; Ray 270; Robert James 191
Wood-Hall, John I. 170
Wood, Alexander 73; Claude 43; Dexter 149; Doris Koger 196; Evelyn 63; Georgia 89; Glen 254; James 51; John I. 170; Lambert 339; Lula Mae 149; Pearl 242; Richard "Dickey" 73; Robert 14; Roy 89; Tim 352; Vernon 149; William T. 63
Woodall, Elizabeth Hankins 98; Flossie 192; George 292; Georgia 261; James Edward 253; James Sampson Sr. 98; Nathan 253; Sally Bird 213, 253; Sally G. 181; Susannah 98
Woodrow "Wilson" Hankins, Jr. 318
Woodruff, Andrew Click 98; Bessie Coe 98; Dorothy Louise 98
Woods, 55; Kyle 288; Phillip W., Rev. 349; Rebecca Reed 288; Robert, Capt. 296; Ron Jr. 288; Thomas 13; Travis 288
Woodson, 79; Tucker 13
Woodward, Bessie C. 352
Woody, Blane T. "Sonny" 45; Bonnie 242; Claude 40; Elizabeth 173; Harold 43; Martin 296; Susie 371; Wiley Pete 105
Woodridge, Ann 269; Betty 369; Eula McGhee 269; J. C. 364; John Carlton 269; John Carlton, Jr. 269; John Richard 269; Sue 269
Wooten, Elizabeth Jane Barrow 136; John T. 343; Robert Earl 136
Workman, George 13
Worley, H. B. 349; India B. 349; Rev. H. B. 84
Worrel, Pamela Jane 273
Wray, Abner 115; Benjamin 296; Charles R. 188; Clara (Wells) Pearson Allen 126; Curt 51; Daisy 219; David 296; Elizabeth Brock 142; J. Raymond 45; Kermit 40; Nancy Louise Hall Moss 282; Richard 282; Roy 45; William 126
Wright, Abigail Nicole 166; Alice Louise 91; Arlis Curtis 258; Catherine 270; Christine Elizabeth 270; D. O., Rev. 343; David 38; Donita Sue 258; Dortha Perry 288; Elizabeth Anne 166; Elsie Ross 270, 272, 273; Ester 244; Ethel 55; F. W. 62; Frances Anne Hiatt 166; Helen Alice 270; Horace 370; Horace Nash 270; Irene N. 270; James Raleigh 166; Jefferson Nash 270; John 296; Lessie A. 270; Lillian Ruth 270; Margaret Leigh 166; Martha "Patsy" 145; Mildred Akers 270; Milford 369; Nina Lou 270; Peter Green 270, 272; Raleigh Thomas III 166; Robert "Bob" Paul Jr. 288; Robert L. 350; Roberta P. 288; Shelma Lorene 258; Wasena F. 127
Wyatt, Alex Dorsey 271, 272; Alice 271, 272; Annie Maude 182; Annie Ruth 271, 272; Asa 182; Asa Jackson 182; Bailey 278; Benjamin Franklin 182; Bessie Gertrude 145; Beth 272; Beverly Thompson 271; Bryn John 271; Chris 272; Cocoa 272; Craven 129; Curtis Lee 271; David Lee 271; Delores Brookshire 271; Dennis, 272; Edith May 182; Elizabeth "Bettie" 271, 272; Elizabeth Ann 271; Eloise Hutchinson 196; Era Simpson 271; Geoff 272; George 129; Hank 272; Harriet Tucker 272; Harriett Elizabeth 271; Hazel Idona 182; Isadore 271, 272; James "Jim" Allen 271; James Alex 271, 272; James Allen, Jr. 271; James E. 271, 272; Jathina Annie 271; Jessie Woodrow 182; John E. 271, 272; John Lewis, Jr. 271; John Lewis, Sr. 271; John M. 271, 271, 272; John M. II. 272; John Posey 148; John R. 271, 272; John Tucker "Tuck" 271; John Tucker 271, 272; John W. 293; Johnny 272; Jothina Annie 272; Judith Kay Strowd 271; Kitty 272; Kristy Lynn 271; Lucile Hodges 271; Lucile

Fulcher Dabney 271; Lucy Elizabeth 182; Mabel Elizabeth Smith 271; Mabel Gaenell 271; Mahala Tucker 272; Mamie Ellen 271, 272; Margie 271; Maria "Mary" Holder 272; Martha 271; Martha Simmons Eanes 272; Mary 242; Mary E. 271, 272; Mary W. Ray 272; Massey 54; Mike 272; Miss Gracie 339; Nancy 272, 348; Nancy Kaye 272; Nina 278; Pamela Jo 271; Paula 272; Rebecca Eleanor "Nellie" 182; Rev. Haute 129; Robert "Bob" Smith 271; Robert "Red" Lee 271; Robert Edward 182; Robin 272; Roy 272; Sally Ann 271; Sarah "Sallie" Elizabeth Lewis 271; Sir Francis 129; Sir Thomas 129; Sue Ann 271; Sue Moore Harlin 271; Sugar 272; Timothy Robert 271; Tommy 272; Tracy 272; Tuck 64; Vernon 272; Vincent Sr. 129; Walter Lee 271; Walter Whittle 271, 272; William 271, 272; William Edward 182; William Menan 272; William Thomas 182; Wilmoth 272
Wyche, Lady Jane 106
Wyne, Joshua 268; Robert 268
Wythe, Hampton 356

Y
Yale, Wendolyn Carol 169, 192, 272, 273; James Wright 169, 192, 270, 272, 273; John Elmer 270, 272, 273; Joseph Harvey 270, 273; Lillian Kate 270, 273; Richard Allen 270, 273; Stephanie Jane 169, 192, 272, 273
Yarbrough, Fletcher 304; Floyd 304; Irving 304; James 304; Jesse 364
Yarosalvege, John Johnson 349
Yates, A. Donias 232
Yeaman, W. J. Pastor 187; W. J., Sr. (Rev.) 340
Yeatts, Callie 182; D. B. 182; David B. 182; J. B. 62
Yelton, Nellie Augusta 158
Yontz, Betty 369; Don 369; G. A. 309
Young, A. C. 349; Andrew Jackson 137; Archibald 296; Billy 42; Bonnie Virginia 137; Bruce 367; Catharine Pendleton 309; Catherine Pendleton 138, 139; Charlie M. 137; Corville 365; Coy 371; Coy Howard 273, 335; Debra Kaye 223; Edward S. 137; Elizabeth 163; Ellen Jane 274; Elsie 371; Fannie 121; Grover F. 137; Jack Aaron "Euel" 137; James 296; James Garfield 137; Jane P. 224; John 296; John Aaron 137; John Troy 137; John W. 137; Judson Large 137; Katherine Pendleton 137; Kerrington White 274; Laura Mae Adkins 273; Lillie Pearl 137; Lizzie P. 137; Maggie 273; Marie Davis 274; Martha A. 137; Mary C. 137; Mattie Kate "Earline" 137; Myrtle Holsclaw 273; Paul A. 292; Prudence R. 137; Ralph 371; Rev. Leroy 349; Robert E. 137; Roy Reid Jr. 274; Roy Reid Sr. 274; Sallie Mae "Betty" 137; Sarah F. 137; Schley Roosevelt 137; Sunshine Gloria 137; Terry 55; Thomas Lee 137; Thomas Rufus 137; Tom 348; Virginia 42; Virginia Lynn 274; William Ralph 273
Youngblood, Phyllis Bowling 135, 141, 142, 310; Tony Smith 135, 141, 142; Tony Smith 310; Wayne 141; Wayne Baxter 135, 142; Wesley Barrow 135, 141, 142, 310

Z
Zanatos, Zeke 349
Zandiotis, Milton 304; Milton T. 292
Zenke, Otto 11
Zentmeyer, J. E. 371
Zervas, Napoleon 205
Ziegler, Charles J. 103; Jacob 65; James 103
Ziegler, Eliza Ann 103
Ziglar, Mattie Jane 169
Ziglar/Ziegler, Leonard 198; Susan E. 198
Zigler, Mattie Jane 192
Zimmerman, Michael 274; Paul 57
Zinnerman, Paul 352
Zion, Lucille 369